



**SOME DESCENDANTS OF  
CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD (1594-1650)  
OF CHARLES CITY COUNTY, VIRGINIA**

**Compiled by**

**J. Gary Woodward**

**2003**

**Fall of 2003**

---





**First Generation**

- 1.1. **CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD, SR.** emigrated from England to Jamestown, Virginia on a ship named the "*Gifte*", in 1618. He came as an expert in metals and was at Martins hundred, in 1620, in charge of the Iron Mine, which was commemorated as "*Woodward's Labour*". He was killed at Martin's hundred in the great Indian Massacre, which occurred on Good Friday, in March of 1622. [Louise Niemeyer Fontaine. Genealogy of the Niemeyer, Chandler, Lawson, Calvert Families and Others. The Society of Genealogists, 1952, pp. 405-406]; [John Camden Hotten. The Original Lists of Persons of Quality, Who Went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700. p. 193].

\*NOTES: Most of the above information, given by Mrs. Louis Niemeyer Fontaine (Niemeyer Manuscript), has not been confirmed, because her sources are unknown. However, in 1624/5, there was a Rice Howe (Hooe ?), age 26, who did come over on a ship called the "*Gifte*", in 1618, and he was listed as a partner in a Muster, headed by Christopher Woodward, at West & Shirley hundred, in Charles City, in 1624. [Hotten, ibid.]. Also, there was a place called "*Woodward's labour*", which was mentioned in land grants at later dates (1663 & 1673) [Nell Marion Nugent. Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, 1623-1666, Volume I, p. 478; & 1666-1695, Volume II, p. 136].

Children of **CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD** (????-1622) [Hypothetical; unproven]:

- 2.11. **CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD, JR.** - born 1594, in England; died ca. 1650, in Charles City Co., Virginia; of further mention.
- 2.12. **THOMAS WOODWARD** - born ca. 1600 (?), in England; was named a godson in the will of Captain Thomas Pawlett, dated January 12, 1643/4, at Westover, in Charles City Co., Virginia [41WMQ(1)152]; of further mention.
- 2.13. **JOHN WOODWARD** - was appointed a commissioner (tobacco viewer) in Charles City Co., Virginia in 1639. [6V119]. {NOTE (JGW): He would have been too old to have been a son of Christopher Woodward, Jr.; therefore, he may have been his brother.}.
- 2.14. **WILLIAM WOODWARD** (Unproven) - of further mention.
-



### **Second Generation**

- 2.11. **CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD, JR.** (Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1594, in England, and died ca. 1650), in Charles City Co., Virginia; married (1<sup>st</sup>) **MARGARET** \_\_\_\_\_ and (2<sup>nd</sup>) **DOROTHY WILKINSON**. He emigrated from England to Jamestown, Virginia on a ship called the "*Tryall*", in June of 1620 [Hotten, *op. cit.*, p. 206]. In 1624/5, he was listed as head of a muster at West & Shirley hundred, in Charles City Co., Virginia, with partners- John Higgins (age 21, in the "*George*", 1616) and Rice Howe (age 26, in the "*Gifte*", 1618); and servants- Mathew Gloster (age 20, in the "*Warwick*", 1621), William Totle (age 18, in the "*George*", 1623), and John Canon (age 20, in the "*Abigaile*", 1622) [Hotten, *ibid.*, pp. 205-206]; [21V287]; [Meyer & Dorman. *Adventures of Purse and Person*. p. 13]. {NOTE (JGW): Perhaps, they were partners in charge of the Iron Mine at "*Woodwards labour*", which was supposedly started by Christopher's father.}. In the will of Richard Biggs, of West & Shirley hundred, written Sept. 10, 1625, in Charles City Co., Virginia, Christopher Woodward was mentioned as a neighbor [11V360-361]; [Meyer & Dorman, *ibid.*, p. 716]; [Withington. *Virginia Gleanings in England*. pp. 53-54]. One of the witnesses to this will was Thomas Pawlett, who named Thomas Woodward as a godson in his will written in 1643/4. In October of 1629, Christopher Woodward was Burgess for Westover (Charles City Co.). [41V151]; [Meyer & Dorman, *ibid.*, p. 717]; [Withington, *ibid.*, p. 54]; & [Tyler. *Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography, Volume I*, p. 363].

On November 9, 1635, Christopher Woodward was granted his first land patent for 300 acres, upon the Appomattox River, north upon the river, into the woods, east upon Mr. Farrar and west upon the winding river; 100 acres for the personal adventure of himself and his wife and 200 acres for transporting the following four headrights into the colony- William Thomas, Thomas Williams, Richard Burpott, and Thomas Jones [Nugent I, *op. cit.*, p. 33]. On March 8, 1636, Christopher Woodward renewed his patent for 350 acres, naming his late wife- **MARGARETT WOODWARD** and added an additional 50 acres for his now wife- **DOROTHY WOODWARD**, and he mentioned William Farrar as his neighbor [Nugent, *ibid.*, p. 54]. Apparently, his first wife, Margaret, died ca. 1635/6 and he remarried shortly afterward. His second wife appears to have been **DOROTHY WILKINSON**, daughter of Richard Wilkinson, of Isle of Wight Co., according to a later land patent, dated August 13, 1646 [Nugent I, *ibid.*, p. 169]. It may be of interest, also, to note that his neighbor, William Farrar, had an older brother- Henry Farrar, who married Martha Woodward, daughter of Sir John Woodward. Also, William Farrar and Christopher Woodward were about the same age, both born ca. 1594 [Family Tree Maker, CD 162. Family History: *Virginia Genealogies #1*, p. 771. "The English Ancestry of William Farrar (1594-c. 1637), Henrico Co., Virginia"]. On August 24, 1637, Christopher Woodward renewed his once again, this time for 600 acres, adding another 250 acres for the transportation of five more headrights into the colony- George Basset, John Francklin, Phillip Thomas, Henry Stevens, and Ann Myner [Nugent I, *op. cit.*, p. 69].

Christopher Woodward was deceased by October 8, 1650, when his eldest son and heir, Samuel Woodward, sold 450 acres of his 600 acres of his land to Anthony Wyatt [Beverley Fleet. Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume III. p. 220].

Children of **CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD** (1594-ca.1650):

- 3.111. **SAMUEL WOODWARD** - the eldest son; died ca. 1658; of further mention.
  - 3.112. **CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD III** - of further mention.
  - 3.113. **GEORGE WOODWARD** [Unproven son] - of further mention.
  - 3.114. **LANCELOT WOODWARD** [Unproven son] - of further mention.
  - 3.115. **WILLIAM WOODWARD** [Unproven son] - of further mention.
- 2.12. **THOMAS WOODWARD** (Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1600, in England; died ca. 1677, in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia; married Katherine \_\_\_\_\_. He may have been the Thomas Woodward, who was named as a godson in the will of Thomas Pawlett, in 1643/4, in Charles City Co. [41WMQ(1)152]. Charles I, King of England, was decapitated in 1649, marking the final victory of the Cromwell forces. Thomas Woodward was a Royalist/Cavalier, who had been Assay-Master of the Mint in London and was dismissed from office on October 23, 1649 by John Bradshaw, so-called President of the Council of State, in England, for refusing obedience to the usurped powers, and he was replaced by Samuel Bartlett. Subsequently, Thomas Woodward came to Virginia, publicly declaring that he would not see England again, until his majesty's return. After the Virginia government had submitted to Parliament, John Pyland, a member of Isle of Wight, was expelled and committed to prison to answer charges against him as "abettor of Mr. Thomas Woodward in his mutinous and rebellious declaration." The name of Thomas Woodward appeared in the court records of Lower Norfolk Co., Virginia, 1652-1654, and he was Clerk of the Assembly in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia in 1655. [18V297]; [John Bennett Boddie. 17<sup>th</sup> Century Isle of Wight Co., Virginia, pp. 106-109]; [Lyon Gardiner Tyler. Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography, Volume IV, pp. 299-301].

NOTES [JGW]: It seems quite likely that a person would have to be well-trained in metals, to be qualified for appointment by the king to the position of Assay-Master of the Mint in London. Therefore, it seems a very good possibility that he could have been a son of Christopher Woodward, who was supposedly an expert in metals and came to Virginia to be in charge of the Iron Mine, at "*Woodwards labour*", since sons have often followed the same trades or occupations as their fathers.

Thomas Woodward's will was written October 5, 1677 and proven October 9, 1677, in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia, naming his wife- Katherine; and children: son-Thomas, all land at Blackwater; land adjoining John Fulgham to daughter- Katherine; daughter- Philarita, "the plantation where I now do live and all the Lands thereunto belonging." The rest of estate was to be equally divided among his children: Katharine, Elizabeth, Mary, John, and Rachel; "and if my Sonn John hath left any Children in England I do give them Two full pounds apiece." Executors: son- Thomas and daughter- Philarita. Witnesses: Anthony Fulgham and John Wingate. [Blanche Adams Chapman. Wills and Administrations of Isle



of Wight Co., Virginia, 1647-1800. pp. 15-16] & [Will and Deed Book No. 2, 1666-1719, p. 165].

Katherine Woodward's will was written April 17, 1684 and proven June 9, 1684, in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia, naming her children: Katherine, Elizabeth, Mary, John, Rachel, and Philarite Giles, to whom she gave all of her worldly goods to be equally divided among them, except for the following:

- a.) "that my sonne John may first, before the division is made, may have my feather bed whereon I lay myselfe and, likewise, my Copper Stewpan."
- b.) "that my daughter Philarite Giles may have a you (ewe) and her son, which is not yet Christened may have a you (ewe) lamb."

Witnesses: John Giles and Nicholas Fulgham. [Chapman, *ibid.*, p. 24] & [Isle of Wight Co. Records, Volume 2, 1661-1719, Reel 23, p. 239. Virginia State Library, Richmond].

Children of **THOMAS** and **KATHERINE WOODWARD**:

- 2.121. **JOHN WOODWARD** (the elder) - died about 1665. In November of 1661, he petitioned the King for appointment to the position of Assay-Master of the Mint in London, formerly held by his father- Thomas Woodward [18V297] & [John Bennett Boddie. 17<sup>th</sup> Century Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. pp. 108-109]. On July 12, 1665, the following was recorded in Hampton Court, England - The King to the Warden of the Mint: "The Office of Assay-Master of the Mint, being vacant by death of John Woodward and absence of his father, who, if alive, is at some plantation on York River in Virginia, John Brattle is to exercise the Office, during the absence of Thomas Woodward, with a fitting allowance." [18V426] & [Boddie, *ibid.*, p. 109].
- 2.122. **THOMAS WOODWARD, JR.** - died 1679/1680, intestate. His mother, Katherine Woodward, requested administration of his estate, February 9, 1680, "in behalf of her son- John Woodward, next brother to the said Thomas Woodward." [Chapman. *Ibid.*, p. 71]. After his father was appointed Surveyor-General of Albemarle (the Carolinas) in 1662, his father was quite generous in granting thousands of acres of land in North Carolina to various members of his own family. On September 25, 1663, Thomas Woodward, Sr. and Jr. were co-patentees of two grants, adding up to a total of 4,500 acres, and, on the same date, Katherine Woodward and Philarite Woodward, her daughter, were co-patentees of 750 acres, all in what is now North Carolina.
- 2.123. **KATHERINE WOODWARD** - named in wills of both her father and mother; father's heir to land adjoining John Fulgham; no further mention.
- 2.124. **ELIZABETH WOODWARD** - named in wills of both her father and mother, but no further mention.
- 2.125. **MARY WOODWARD** - named in wills of both her father and mother, but no further mention.
- 2.126. **RACHEL WOODWARD** - named in wills of both her father and mother, but no further mention.

- 2.127. **PHILARITE WOODWARD** - married John Giles. She was her father's heir to the land he lived on, at the time of his death, and she and her unchristened son were each left a ewe lamb in her mother's will
- 2.128. **JOHN WOODWARD** (the younger) - probably born after July 12, 1665, when his elder brother- John was announced as deceased. He was named in the wills of both his father and mother. He was heir to his mother's feather bed and coffee stewpot. He was probably too young to be appointed administrator of his brother- Thomas's estate, in 1680, and, therefore, his mother requested the appointment in his behalf.
- 2.14. **WILLIAM WOODWARD** (Christopher<sup>1</sup>) - speculative and unproven; he may have been sent to England to obtain an education and, afterward, returned to Virginia. There was a William Woodward, who was listed as a headright in the land patent of Justinian Cooper, in Isle of Wight Co., dated March 16, 1642. [Nugent I, *op. cit.*, pp. 142-143]. Justinian Cooper was also mentioned in the will of George Hardy, which was witnessed by George Woodward, in Isle of Wight Co., in 1654.
-

### *Third Generation*

- 3.111. **SAMUEL WOODWARD** (Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ????, in Charles City Co., Virginia; died ca. 1658, in Charles City Co., Virginia; married **SARAH HALLAM**, daughter of Robert and Ann (Price) Hallam. She married (2<sup>nd</sup>) John Sturdivant, ca. 1660. On October 8, 1650, Samuel Woodward, claiming to be heir to Christopher Woodward, sold 450 acres of his father's 600 acre plantation to Anthony Wyatt. [Beverley Fleet. Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume III. p. 220]. On August 10, 1654, Samuel and Sarah Woodward sold to William Edwards one-third of 1,000 acres of land, known as "*Turkey Island*", which Sarah had inherited from her father, Robert Hallam, who had purchased the land from Richard Cocks. This deed was witnessed by Daniel Lewellin and Margaret Lewellin. Five days later, on August 15, 1654, Sarah's sister- Ann and her husband, John Gundry, sold her third (333 acres) of the same inherited land to William Edwards. This deed was acknowledged in Court by Daniel Lewellin on May 1655. [Ibid, p. 243]. {NOTE (JGW): Daniel Lewellin was also associated with Christopher Woodward III, brother of Samuel Woodward, and supposedly married Ann Hallam, widow of Robert Hallam and mother of Ann Gundry and Sarah Woodward. Richard Cocks, from whom the land was purchased, was the grandfather of Elizabeth Cocks, who later married Lancelot Woodward, ca. 1705. Lancelot Woodward was a descendant of Christopher Woodward (1594-1650), of Charles City Co. [24WMQ(1)128] & [Tyler, op. cit., p. 300].

"Att a Co'rt for Charles Cittie County, Feb. 3, 1658: A Comicon of adm'tacon of the estate of Sam'll Woodward dec'd is graunted to Sara Woodward the relict of the sd. decedt., she giving caution as is accustomed." [Fleet III, op. cit., p. 212] & [Charles City County Deeds, Wills, Orders, Etc., 1655-1665. Virginia State Library, Richmond, Reel 1, p. 172]. "Att a Co'rt helden att mchts hope Sept. 14, 1660: Quietus est to Jno. Stirdevant of est of Samuel Woodward decd., he having given bond for overplus for use of the orphans and releasing him from admr. obtained by his wife in her widowhood." [Fleet III, op. cit., p. 233]. {NOTE: The term "orphans" is plural, indicating that there was more than one child born to Samuel and Sarah (Hallam) Woodward.}

John Sturdivant apparently died ca. 1683/4. There is some evidence to indicate that he was employed as an Indian trader, by William Byrd, of Westover, who wrote, 29 April 1684, from James City to Thomas Grendon in England: "Old Sturdivant, his son, Millner Shipy, Womacke and Hugh Cassell were all killed by the Indians in their returne from the westward, about 30 miles beyond Ochanechee, what prejudice it is to mee you may guesse, they having (had they come well in), made a very advantagious jouney." [Meyer and Dorman. Adventures of Purse and Person. p. 351] & [Tinling. The Correspondence of the Three William Byrds of Westover, Virginia, 1684-1776. pp. 15-16].

Sarah (Hallam) Woodward/Sturdivant died ca. 1689/90. Letters of Administration were granted at January Court 1690/1 to Daniel Sturdivant, on behalf of himself and brothers

(Matthew & Chichester), on the estate of their mother Sarah Sturdivant, deceased. [Charles City County Court Order Book, 1687-1695, p. 322] & [Meyer & Dorman, op. cit., p. 351].

Children of **SAMUEL WOODWARD** and **SARAH HALLAM**:

4.1111. **SAMUEL WOODWARD** - of further mention.

- 3.112. **CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD III** (Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>). His name first appeared in the Court Records of Charles City Co., Virginia, on February 9, 1657, when it was "Ordered that Christopher Woodward be allowed and paid his share of the crop made at Capt. Llewelin's planta'con according to his coven't." [Beverley Fleet. Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume III, p. 195]. On April 20, 1657, Christopher Woodward and William Porter witnessed a receipt from Thomas Hallam to Daniel Lewellin in Charles City Co. Court; recorded June 25, 1657 [Ibid., p. 212]. On April 22, 1661, he was one of three witnesses to a deed from Walter Aston, gent., of Charles City Co., to William Edwards [Ibid., p. 240]. On October 3, 1662, he served on a jury in the cases of Robert Peake vs. John Robinson; and Thomas Marston vs. John Griffith [Ibid., p. 265]. On February 3, 1662/3, he was one of three witnesses to a deed of gift from John Freme, 300 acres in Charles City Co., to Arthur Lawrence, William Lawrence, and James Lawrence [Ibid., p. 268].

On August 20, 1663, Christopher Woodward and Peter Dennis were both claimed twice as headrights by Howell Pryse in a patent for 1200 acres of land in Charles City Co. [Fleet III, pp. 281-282]. One month later, Thomas Woodward, Sr. and Thomas Woodward, Jr. named both Christopher Woodward and Peter Dennis twice in a patent for 2000 acres of land in what is now North Carolina [Nugent I, p. 428]. These two patents seem to indicate that Christopher Woodward and Peter Dennis both accompanied Thomas Woodward, of Isle of Wighr Co., first Surveyor-General of Albemarle (the Carolinas) into North Carolina to assist him in surveying the land and issuing patents; and, then, returned to Charles City Co.

- 3.113. **GEORGE WOODWARD** (Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was a witness to the will of George Hardy, dated March 16, 1654 and proven April 14, 1655, in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. [Will and Deed Book No. 1, p. 576] & [Blanche Adams Chapman. Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight Co., Virginia, 1647-1800, pp. 3-4]. {NOTE (JGW): His will mentioned land then in suit between him and the successors of Justinian Cooper, who had claimed William Woodward as a headright in a patent, dated March 16, 1642.}. On January 15, 1656, George Woodward signed and swore in Surry Co. Court: "William Hukins his acct. Five months diett for his wife. Charge of buriall and a sheete." [Elizabeth T. Davis. Surry Co. Records - Surry Co., Virginia, 1652-1684, p. 25].

During the late 1660s and early 1670s, the justices of the General Court continued to deal with local issues, both public and personal. In October 1670, the General Court dealt with a number of local problems in James City County. Executors' squabbles often ended up in court. Thomas Harris's widow and executrix, Alice, brought suit against *the late*

*George Woodward's estate* . . . [Martha W. McCartney. James City County - Keystone of the Commonwealth. p. 109]. On 27<sup>th</sup> September 1672: "Harris vs. Woodard. Orderd that Attachment be against the estate of George Woodard in James City County for paymt of fifteen thousand pound of tobb and Caske to Alice Harris the Relict of Tho: Harris in Regard the Said Woodard is Returned by the Sheriffe non est Inventus." [H. R. McIlwaine. Minutes of the Council and General Court of Colonial Virginia. (Second Edition). p. 308]. These documents seem to indicate that this George Woodward was deceased by 1670. Also, he would seem too old to have been the father of the four Woodward's, who were listed in the 1704 Quit Rent Roll, and, in fact, apparently died before any of them was ever born; yet, he could have been their grandfather.

Children of **GEORGE WOODWARD**:

- 4.1131. **GEORGE WOODWARD, JR.** - of further mention.
- 3.114. **LANCELOTT WOODWARD** (Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was a witness to a power of attorney, in Charles City Co., June 2, 1662, from Mainwaring Hammond, of Ricchocke, Esq., to the Hon'ble Francis Morrison, Esqr., Mr. Theodorick Bland, Capt. Thomas Stegge, Major Joseph Croshaw, and Mr. Stephen Hamelyn, appointing them as his attorneys to oversee all his estate, real and personal, that he was leaving behind in Virginia, to let or sell. [Charles City Co. Court Orders, 1655-1665, Reel 1, p. 359, Virginia State Library, Richmond] & [Fleet III, op. cit., p. 269]. There was also another record, dated April 21, 1731, for the Inventory and Appraisement of Lancelot Woodard's Estate in Charles City County. [Charles City County, Virginia - Wills & Deeds, 1724/5 to 1731, p. 340] & [Weisiger. Charles City County, Virginia Wills & Deeds, 1725-1731. p. 46]. He could not have been the Lancelot Woodward of Blisland Parish, New Kent and James City counties, because he did not die until about 1749-1750.
- 3.115. **WILLIAM WOODWARD** (Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>), the Indian interpreter, died ca. 1695, in King and Queen Co., Virginia; his birthdate and birthplace are both unknown. Some researchers have claimed that his wife was **MARTHA WEST**, but this writer has found no proof of that claim, except for the possibility that Cocka Coeske, Queen of the Pamunkey Indians, may have had a daughter named Martha West, by one-time Governor John West, and thus been William's mother-in-law. However, William's daughter, Martha Woodward, married (3<sup>rd</sup>) Nathaniel West and may have been mistaken for his wife, instead of his daughter. The name "William Woodward" appeared as a headright in four early land patents in Virginia, as follows:
1. Justinian Cooper - 2400 acres, Isle of Wight Co., 16 March 1642. [Nell Marion Nugent. Cavaliers & Pioneers, Volume I, pp. 142-143].
  2. Christopher Regault - 600 acres, Gloucester Co., 6 March 1654. [Ibid., p. 302].
  3. Col. George Read - 2000 acres, Westmoreland Co., 3 March 1657. [Ibid., pp. 389-390].
  4. Anthony Stephens - 650 acres, on the Mattapony River, New Kent Co., 11 March 1658. [Ibid., p. 388].

It is not known whether all four of the above William Woodwards were the same man or different men. Some of them may have been born in England and emigrated to Virginia; or, any of them could have been born in Virginia and merely migrated from county to county or, perhaps, even made round-trips back-and-forth to England for business matters or to obtain an education. The William Woodward named as a headright in the last patent was most likely the one who earned the title of "Indian interpreter", because he, himself, was granted a patent for 2,100 acres of land in the same vicinity as Anthony Stephens, on February 23, 1664 [Nugent I, pp. 533-534]. It is interesting to note that, in Anthony Stephens' patent, above, the name- "Abra. Wood" appeared in the list of patents, immediately following the name of "Wm. Woodward". William Woodward may have gained his reputation as an Indian interpreter through some sort of business association with Abraham Wood, Thomas Stegge, Jr., William Byrd, and/or Cocka Coeske, Queen of the Pamunkey Indian tribe.

Abraham Wood, born in 1610; came to Virginia in 1620; at an unknown age, moved westward into Henrico County, which was the westernmost county at that time; and, at the age of 34, emerged from obscurity as a Burgess from Henrico County. Two year later, he was placed in command of a new frontier fort at the present site of Petersburg, on the Appomattox River. He became America's first outstanding frontiersman in opening up communications with Indians. He learned various Indian tongues and was, thus, able to negotiate with the chieftains of different tribes, as he built the first large-scale Indian trading operation on the continent. Eventually, the governor appointed him to the Council and commissioned him to be one of the three major-generals of the combined militia forces in Virginia.

Thomas Stegge, Sr. sailed a trading ship, back and forth, between England and the James River, in Virginia, as early as 1637. Eventually, he acquired land on the James River, where he established a store, not far from Christopher Woodward's plantation. In time, his son, Thomas Stegge, Jr., came over to manage his business affairs in Virginia. After his father's death, Thomas Stegge, Jr. shifted the store to the south side of the river, at the Falls, and began trading with the Indians. He had no children of his own, so he brought over his sister's 18 year old son, William Byrd, and, soon thereafter, Thomas Stegge, Jr. died. William Byrd may have been one of the young drivers hired to lead the caravans into Indian territory, where assorted dry goods were traded for animal skins. A study of the land patents reveals the following:

THOMAS STEGG, 1280 acs., on N. side of James Riv., 25 Jan. 1663, p. (200).  
Beg. about a mile above the falls, running into the woods N. by E. 320 perches to a slash named "*Woodwards labour*" &c. [Nugent I, p. 478].

CAPT. WM. BIRD, 1280 acs., on N. side of James Riv., 27 Oct. 1673, p. 486.  
Beg. on the River about a mile above the falls, N. by E. to a slash named "*Woodwards Labour*"; &c. Granted to Col. Stegg, 25 Jan. 1663, deserted, & granted to **WM. WOODWARD** by order, &c., 10 Oct. 1670, who assigned to sd. Bird. [Nugent II, p. 136].

Nearly eight years had passed, after William Woodward was claimed as a headright by Anthony Stephens, before he obtained his own patent for land, as follows:

Mr. William Woodward, 2100 acs., New Kent Co., 23 Feb. 1664, p. 430 (509). N. side of Yorke Riv., beg. at the mouth of Mr. Johns Cr., running up the river, including a neck of sunken ground &c. to a creeke nere against Capt. Bassetts now dwelling house, which Cr. is the lower bounds of land of Mr. Samuel Snead, Sr. whereon he now lives, thence E.S.E. &c. Said land was purchased by sd. Woodward of Cocka Coeske, Queene of Pomunke, 27 Sept. 1664 & "upon desire of the said Queene that the said Mr. Woodward might seate upon the said Land by her assigned and sett over to him the said Woodward, it was accordingly granted by order of the Govr. and Councill dated the 24<sup>th</sup> of November 1664." [Nugent I, pp. 533-534].

William Woodward had already patented nearly 3,000 acres of land in New Kent County by September 29, 1668, about two years before he assigned the above patent to William Byrd. Also, the slash called "Woodward's Labour" had already been named in the former patent several years earlier. William Byrd was evidently a neighbor of Christopher Woodward's family. He witnessed a deed from Sarah (Hallam) Woodward/Sturdivant to her son- Samuel Woodward, Jr., March 5, 1679 [Henrico Co. Records, Deeds & Wills, 1677-1692, p. 124]. There is also some evidence to indicate that John Sturdivant, Sarah's second husband, was employed as an Indian trader by William Byrd of Westover [Meyer & Dorman. Adventures of Purse & Person. p. 351]. Therefore, it seems a very good possibility that William Woodward may also have been employed as an Indian trader by both William Byrd and his uncle, Thomas Stegge, Jr., and may have acted as power-of-attorney in obtaining the above land for William Byrd.

William Woodward probably became acquainted with Cocka Coeske, Queen of the Pamunkey Indians, as an Indian interpreter. At that time, the Pamunkey's villages were located on the north side of the Pamunkey River, not far from the lands patented by William Woodward. Ordinarily, they were a friendly tribe, but, occasionally, a few of them became renegades and joined other hostile tribes in attacks on white settlers. A few years after William Woodward obtained land from the Queen of the Pamunkeys, Sir William Berkeley, the Governor of Virginia, was having considerable trouble with hostile Indians. He had also become quite unpopular with the commoners, who had settled in Virginia. Then, Nathaniel Bacon, the Rebel, became a thorn in his side. Consequently, he was looked upon with disfavor by his king. On one occasion, Governor Berkeley sent for the Queen of the Pamunkeys to seek the help of her warriors, as allies, in defending the white settlers from hostile attack. When she was brought in, "the impassive old woman - wearing a deerskin mantle and a crown of black and white strips of wampum - had seemed huffy rather than friendly."

On May 29, 1677, a formal peace agreement was made with the colony's tributary Indians, which became known as the *Treaty of Middle Plantation*. "Cockacoeke", the Queen of the Pamunkey, her youthful son, Captain John West (her child by one-time Governor John West), and several other native leaders came to *Middle Plantation*, where

they knelt before Lt. Governor Jeffries, "kissed the paper of peace" and endorsed it with their signature marks. Afterward, guns were fired to commemorate the occasion. Other Indian tribes, who heard about the treaty, in 1680, became signatories to an expanded version. Special gifts were ordered for some of the Indian kings and queens who signed the treaty. The Queen of the Pamunkey received special recognition, because of her steadfast loyalty to the English. The Indians, by endorsing the *Treaty of Middle Plantation*, acknowledged their allegiance to the Crown and conceded that entitlement to their land was derived from the monarch. [Martha W. McCartney. James City County - Keystone of the Commonwealth. p. 122].

Children of **WILLIAM WOODWARD**, the Indian interpreter:

- 4.1151. **MARTHA WOODWARD** - married Gideon Macon; of further mention.
- 4.1152. **ANNE WOODWARD** - married Thomas Spencer, of further mention.



**Fourth Generation**

- 4.1111. **SAMUEL WOODWARD, JR.** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) died before 1722/3; married **ELIZABETH HUDSON**, daughter of Francis and Mary Hudson. Samuel Woodward, Jr. became a mariner and sailed back and forth from Virginia to Boston, Massachusetts.

On February 12, 1679/80, John Sturdivant and Sarah, his wife, of Charles City Co., Virginia, assigned the one-third of the 1,000 acres of land at Turkey Island, in Henrico Co., which Sarah had inherited from her father, Robert Hallam, who had purchased it from Richard Cocks; witnessed by William Randolph and Richard Sygon. This deed was acknowledged in Henrico Co. Court on April 1, 1680 by John Sturdivant and Robert Bolling as attorney of Sarah Sturdivant and entered into the court records. [Henrico County Records, Deeds and Wills, 1677-1692. Reel 4, p. 123. Virginia State Library, Richmond].

On February 18, 1679, Samuel Woodward, Jr., son and heir of Sarah Sturdivant, daughter of Robert Hallam and formerly the wife of Samuel Woodward, Sr., deceased, of Charles City Co., appointed Col. Edward Hill, of Charles City Co., as his lawful attorney to recover any lands in Virginia which belong or appear to belong to him as heir to either his father, Samuel Woodward, or his mother, Sarah Sturdivant; witnessed by Francis Epes and John Worsham, who gave oath and proved this document in Henrico Co. Court on April 1, 1680. [Ibid.].

On the same date, February 18, 1679, Samuel Woodward sold 150 acres of the land at Turkey Island, in Henrico Co., which he had inherited from his mother, Sarah Sturdivant, and was bounded on the upper side by the line of Richard Cocks; same witnesses as above. He appointed Richard Kennon as his attorney to handle the legal work in this transaction; it was proven in Henrico Co. Court on April 1, 1680 by the oaths of the witnesses, acknowledged by his attorney, Richard Kennon and entered into the records. [Ibid., p. 124].

On March 5, 1679/80, Sarah Sturdivant impowered Robert Bolling as her lawful attorney to transfer the title to the land at Turkey Island to her son- Samuel Woodward, in Henrico Co. Court; witnessed by William Byrd and John Farrar. [Ibid.].

On April 1, 1680, all of the above documents listed above were acknowledged and recorded in Henrico Co., Virginia Court. [Henrico County Records, Deeds and Wills, 1677-1692. Reel 4, pp. 123-124. Virginia State Library, Richmond]. Then, about three weeks later, on April 20, 1680, Samuel Woodward was granted 870 acres of land upon the Appomattox River; 600 acres patented by Christopher Woodward, 24 August 1637, and due said Samuel, as his heir, which was renewed and included in this patent, bounding north upon the river, east upon land lately belonging to William Farrar, Gent.,

west upon the Winding River, lying in Bristol Parish, Charles City Co., on south side of said river, containing all the waste lands between said Christopher on the river and lands called Baileys; on head of land of John Mayes on the southward, and lands in possession of James Hall; to Henry Newcombe; near plantation called "Hoffords"; to Hofford's run; the Kings Road, and importation of six persons: Robert Stanley, William Corbutt, Ellen Roach and three Negroes. [Nell Marion Nugent. Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, 1666-1695, Volume Two. p. 206].

On January 16, 1704, Samuel Woodward, "of Boston, in the County of Suffolk, within the province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, mariner . . . son of Samuel Woodward and Sarah, his wife, one of the daughters of Robert Hollom, late of ye County of Henrico in Virginia aforesd.", sold his remaining interest in the Turkey Island land to "William Randolph of ye County of Henrico in Virginia Gent." He and his wife, Elizabeth, on 17 January 1704, gave power of attorney to "my loveing freinds Major Peter ffield, Capt. ffrances Epes or Capt. Thomas Cocke" to acknowledge his deed. [Henrico County Deeds, Wills, etc., 1697-1704, pp. 451-455]. In the Quit Rent Roll of 1704, Samuel Woodward was still listed with 600 acres in Prince George Co., Virginia. [Annie Laurie Wright Smith. The Quit Rents of Virginia, 1704].

Children of SAMUEL WOODWARD, JR. and ELIZABETH HUDSON:

5.11111. **NATHANIEL WOODWARD** - married Priscilla Alley; of further mention.

- 4.1131. **GEORGE WOODWARD, JR.** (George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) died before 1704, in James City Co., Virginia. This claim is hypothetical, based on circumstantial evidence only and subject to further investigation. He may have been a son of Samuel and Sarah (Hallam) Woodward, or even Christopher Woodward III, since his son, Lancelot Woodward, married Elizabeth Cocke, who was descended from the Cockes and Astons, who were neighbors to the Woodwards and Hallams, in Henrico and Charles City counties.

George Woodward was second to sign a "Memorial of Grievances" (petition) from James City Co., in 1676 [Rev. Edmund L. Woodward, M.D., former Genealogist of the Woodward Society of Virginia]. About a year later, in 1677, he was assigned 2,000 acres of land in James City Co., by Sir John Ayton. [Nugent II, op. cit., p. 179]. This land had been granted to Sir John Ayton, by patent, on October 15, 1653, and was located in Wilmington Parish, upon the Diascund Swamp/River. It appears that George Woodward had died before 1704 and his plantation had been divided up among his four sons, according to the Quit Rent Roll of 1704, as follows:

<b>GEORGE WOODWARD</b>	- 350 acres
<b>JOHN WOODWARD</b>	- 650 acres
<b>LANSLETT WOODWARD</b>	- 650 acres
<b>SAMUEL WOODWARD</b>	- 350 acres
Total:	2,000 acres

[Annie Laurie Wright Smith. The Quit Rents of Virginia, 1704. p. 100]

Children of **GEORGE WOODWARD**:

- 5.11311. **GEORGE WOODWARD, JR.** - of further mention.
  - 5.11312. **LANCELOT WOODWARD** - of further mention.
  - 5.11313. **SAMUEL WOODWARD** - of further mention.
  - 5.11314. **JOHN WOODWARD** - of further mention.
- 4.1151. **MARTHA WOODWARD** (William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) married (1<sup>st</sup>) **JOHN BIGGERS** (?); (2<sup>nd</sup>) **GIDEON MACON**, ca. 1680/1, and (3<sup>rd</sup>) **Captain NATHANIEL WEST**, May 14, 1702.

Children of **JOHN BIGGERS** and **MARTHA WOODWARD**:

- 5.11511. **JOHN BIGGERS, JR.**
- 5.11512. **WILLIAM BIGGERS** - born 24 March 1679/80.

Children of **GIDEON MACON** and **MARTHA WOODWARD**:

- 5.11513. **GIDEON MACON, JR.** - born 20 June 1682; probably died young.
- 5.11514. **ANNE MACON** - born 15 Dec. 1684; of further mention.
- 5.11515. **MARTHA MACON** - born ca. 1687; of further mention.
- 5.11516. **WILLIAM MACON** - born 12 Nov. 1693; of further mention.
- 5.11517. **JOHN MACON** - born 17 Dec. 1695; of further mention.
- 5.11518. **JAMES MACON** - born 28 Oct. 1701; of further mention.

Child of **NATHANIEL WEST** and **MARTHA WOODWARD**:

- 5.11519. **UNITY WEST** - died ca. 1753; of further mention.
- 4.1152. **ANNE WOODWARD** (William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) married Captain **THOMAS SPENCER**.

Children of **THOMAS SPENCER** and **ANNE WOODWARD**:

- 5.11521. **JOHN SPENCER**.
  - 5.11522. **ABRAHAM SPENCER** - of further mention.
  - 5.11523. **BENJAMIN SPENCER** - of further mention.
  - 5.11524. **SUSANNAH SPENCER** - baptized 3 Nov. 1686, St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; died 4 Nov. 1686.
  - 5.11525. **THOMAS SPENCER, JR.** - born 5 Sept. 1689.
-



**Fifth Generation**

- 5.11111. **NATHANIEL WOODWARD** (Samuel, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) married **PRISCILLA ALLEY**, November 23, 1710, in Boston, Massachusetts, by the Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather, Presb. [Cameron Allen. "A Virginia Family in Boston: The Woodwards." NEHGR CXV. p. 12] & [Meyer & Dorman. Adventures of Purse & Person. p. 718] & [Boston, Massachusetts. Record Commissioners, Report 28<sup>th</sup> (Boston, 1898), p. 30].

On February 14, 1722/3, Nathaniel Woodward, of Boston, in the County of Suffolk, Blockmaker, son and heir of Samuel Woodward, Late of Boston, aforesaid, mariner, deceased, appointed his friend- Mr. Thomas Eldridge, of Surry County, in Virginia, Gent., his attorney, to recover possession of a certain tract of land, containing 600 acres in the County of Prince George, upon the Appomattox River, in the Colony of Virginia, which land was granted unto Christopher Woodward, grandfather of the aforesaid Samuel Woodward, by patent dated 24 August 1637, "under whom I claim, etc." Wit: Thomas Lathropp, Elias Cotting, Thomas Lathropp, Jr. Recorded 9 April 1723. [Prince George County Wills and Deeds, 1713-1728, p. 592] & [Allen. "A Virginia Family in Boston: The Woodwards." NEHGR CVX, pp. 11-12].

On August 13, 1722, Jonathan Dows, of Charles Town, in New England, Esquire, testified that Samuel Woodward, who married in New England, at Boston, to one of Mr. Francis Hudson's daughters, was reported to be the Proprietor or Owner of a Plantation lying on the Appomattox River in Virginia and that he, the deponent, was employed to buy part of the said plantation for Col. William Randolph, and what he did in that affair was approved of as lawful and the said Woodward's claim to the said Estate was accounted Lawful, etc. [Prince George County Wills and Deeds, 1713-1728, p. 593] & [Allen. Ibid., p. 12].

On April 9, 1723, "Buller Herbert, Gent., of the County of Prince George, Colony of Virginia, gives bond in the sum of 120 pounds sterling money of Great Britain unto Nathaniel Woodward, of Boston, in the County of Suffolk, Province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, to pay unto the said Nathaniel Woodward, 60 pounds sterling, within 1000 days, being in full for 600 acres of land in the said County of Prince George and lately sold to the said Herbert by the said Woodward, without fraud or further delay, etc. Wit: Richard Kennon, Elias Cotting, Thomas Lathropp, Jr. Recorded in Prince George Co., Virginia, 9 April 1723. [Prince George County Wills and Deeds, 1713-1728, p. 592]; [Allen. Ibid., p. 11]; & [Meyer and Dorman, op. cit., p. 718].

Also, on the same date, April 9, 1723, Captain Thomas Ruck, mariner, and Francis Hudson, Shipwright, both of Boston, in the County of Suffolk, in New England, being of full age, "testifie and say, that they know, and are well acquainted with Nathaniel Woodward of Boston, Blockmaker, and that he was the reputed Son and Heir of Samuel Woodward, heretofore of Virginia and Late of Boston, aforesaid Mariner, and Elizabeth his wife, both deced." Recorded in Prince George Co., Virginia, 9 April 1723. [Prince George County Wills and Deeds, 1713-1728, p. 593]; [Allen, ibid., p. 12]; & [Hamlin. Virginia Ancestors and Adventurers. pp. 42-43].

Children of **NATHANIEL WOODWARD** and **PRISCILLA ALLEY**:

- 6.111111. **ELIZABETH WOODWARD** - born 16 November 1711, Boston, Massachusetts. ["Boston Births from A. D. 1800." Boston Record Commissioners Report, Vol. 24, 1891, p. 79].
- 6.111112. **NATHANIEL WOODWARD, JR.** - born 16 October 1713, Boston, Massachusetts. [Ibid.].
- 6.111113. **SAMUEL WOODWARD** - born 15 September 1715, Boston, Massachusetts. [Ibid.].
- 5.11311. **GEORGE WOODWARD III** (George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1678, in Wilmington Parish, James City Co., Virginia, died after October 8, 1739, when he retired from being a vestryman. He was a Vestryman of Wilmington Parish, in James City County, until it was dissolved in 1725; he, then, became a vestryman of Blisland Parish, in James City and New Kent Counties, from 1725 to 1739.
- 5.11312. **LANCELOT WOODWARD** (George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1680-1685, in Wilmington Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died ca. 1749-1750, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; married **ELIZABETH COCKE**, ca. 1705. She was born ca. 1685, at the "Lowground" in Henrico Co., Virginia, daughter of William and Jane (Flower) Cocke. Her parents both died, when Elizabeth and her sister, Mary, were both very young, so they were raised by either their grandmother, Mary (Aston) Cocke/Clarke, or their uncle, Richard Cocke, Jr., the "younger".

On November 1, 1708, the following deeds were recorded in Henrico County Court: Obediah Smith, wife, Mary, of Henrico County, to Lanslott Woodward and wife Elizabeth, of James City County, said Lanslott and Obediah are seized in right of their wives, which descended to said Mary and Elizabeth from their father, William Cocke. They also have another plantation in James City County, which also descended to said Mary and Elizabeth from John Flowers, their uncle on their mother's side. Obediah and Mary Smith are to have the plantation in Henrico County on Turkey Island Creek, adjoining John Pleasant's mill and lines of Richard Povey, John Cocke, and Giles Carter, now in possession of John Ast and Henry Lester, 254 acres. Lanslott and Elizabeth Woodward to have the plantation in James City County, on

Chickahominy River and Warring Creek, next to Bennett Freeman and William Wigg, now in possession of Thomas Hicks.

An "Indenture Tripartite" was initiated on February 19, 1705, in Charles City County, , when Lancelot and Elizabeth Woodward sold 300 acres of land to John Hilliard, which proves that Lancelot Woodward and Elizabeth Cocke were already married by that date; some writers have given their marriage date as 1708. [Charles City County Deeds, Wills, etc., 1724-1731, pp. 208-210]; [Weisiger. Charles City County, Virginia Wills & Deeds, 1725-1731. pp. 26-27]; & [Hopkins. Some Wills from the Burned Counties of Virginia. p. 67]. On July 1, 1728, Lancelott Woodward of Blisland Parish, James City Co., and Elizabeth his wife, deeded the above 300 acres of land to John Hilliard's sons- Robert Hilliard (120 acres) and William Hilliard (180 acres), of Westover Parish, Charles City Co., the 300 acre plantation called "*Potters Feild*", previously in Wilmington Parish, James City Co.,but then in Westover Parish, Charled City Co.; and formerly occupied by Thomas Hix. [Ibid.].

Lancelot Woodward was a Vestryman of Wilmington Parish, in James City County, until it was dissolved in 1725; he, then, became a Vestryman and Church Warden (1741-1743) of Blisland Parish, in James City and New Kent Counties, during the next 25 years, from 1725 until his death in 1750 [Chamberlyne. The Vestry Book of Blisland Parish. pp. 64-68; 108-109]. He was a tobacco viewer and teller for the vestry from 1725-1729 [Ibid, pp. 15, 34, & 37]. He was appointed, by the Governor, to be the Sheriff of James City County in 1737; and he was a Captain of the militia in James City County in 1737-1738. [McIlwaine. Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia, Volume IV, p. 392]. His name also appeared in the Vestry Book of nearby Saint Peter's Parish, New Kent County, as follows:

"Keen, Merriday, Lucy, Rebecca, Thomas, Negroes belonging to M<sup>r</sup>. Lancelott Woodward bap<sup>t</sup>. June 21: 1730." [The Parish Register of Saint Peter's, New Kent County, Virginia, from 1680 to 1787. p. 110]

Children of LANCELOT WOODWARD and ELIZABETH COCKE:

- 6.113121. **RICHARD WOODWARD** - born ca. 1708; not proven; he may have been the namesake of his maternal uncle, Richard Cocke, Jr., the "younger", or his great-grandfather, Lt. Col. Richard Cocke, of "Bremo", Henrico Co.; of further mention.
- 6.113122. **LANCELOT WOODWARD, JR.** - born ca. 1710; of further mention.
- 5.11313. **SAMUEL WOODWARD** (George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was listed in the Quit Rent Roll in 1704 with 350 acres. In 1745, "William Taylor having entered a Caveat against granting a Patent to Samuel Woodward Senr. for 117 Acres or thereabouts lying in James City on the north side of Timber Swamp. Ordered That Deft have no Patent the Land being included in Dukes Patent. [McIlwaine. Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia, Volume V, p. 216] & [McCartney. James City County - Keystone of the Commonwealth. pp. 147-148].

5.11314. **JOHN WOODWARD** (George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was listed in the Quit Rent Roll of 1704, with 650 acres. On June 16, 1714, he was granted 230 acres of land in James City County, "in Wilmington Par.; on E. side of Chicohominy River, beg. on E. side of Disacun Sw., dividing this & land of one Edmunds; on Mr. James Duke's line; Warran Eise Sw., including the whole swamp; & thro' Birchen Sw." [Nugent. Cavaliers & Pioneers, Volume III. pp. 156-157].

5.11514. **ANNE MACON** (Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born December 15, 1684, St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; still living in 1728; married **JAMES CHRISTIAN**. He died ca. 1750 and left a will, which was recorded in Feb. 1751, in Charles City Co., Virginia.

Children of **JAMES CHRISTIAN** and **ANNE MACON**:

- 6.115141. **RICHARD CHRISTIAN** - of further mention.
- 6.115142. **JAMES CHRISTIAN, JR.**
- 6.115143. **JUDITH CHRISTIAN** - born 1713; married James Ladd.
- 6.115144. **WILLIAM CHRISTIAN** - of further mention.
- 6.115145. **GIDEON CHRISTIAN** - born 1728; died 1796; or further mention.

5.11515. **MARTHA MACON** (Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1698; died May 4, 1716; married **ORLANDO JONES**, January 31, 1702/3. He was born December 11, 1681, son of Reverend Jones and Anne Lane, and died June 12, 1719.

Children of **ORLANDO JONES** and **MARTHA MACON**:

- 6.115151. **LANE JONES** - born 15 June 1707; of further mention.
- 6.115152. **FRANCES JONES** - born 6 Aug. 1710; of further mention.

5.11516. **WILLIAM MACON** (Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born November 12, 1693, New Kent Co., Virginia; died November 1, 1773, New Kent Co., Virginia; married **MARY HARTWELL**, November 17, 1719. She was born June 18, 1703 and died November 19, 1770, in New Kent Co., Virginia.

Children of **WILLIAM MACON** and **MARY HARTWELL**:

- 6.115161. **ANNE MACON** - born 21 Oct. 1720, St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; died 9 Nov. 1736, St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia.
- 6.115162. **MARTHA MACON** - born 12 Aug. 1722; of further mention.
- 6.115163. **MARY MACON** - born 9 March 1723/4, of further mention.
- 6.115164. **WILLIAM MACON, JR.** - born 4 Jan. 1725/6; of further mention.
- 6.115165. **HENRY MACON** - born 1 Nov. 1727; of further mention.
- 6.115166. **ELIZABETH MACON** - born 15 Feb. 1729/30; of further mention.
- 6.115167. **SARAH MACON** - born 21 Feb. 1731; of further mention.



- 
- 6.115168. **MARY MACON** - born 17 April 1735, St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; died 24 Nov. 1813, New Kent Co., Virginia; married \_\_\_\_\_ Jones.
- 6.115169. **JUDITH MACON** - born 12 Aug. 1737, St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; married Patrick Belshes. He was born in Louisa Co., Virginia.
- 6.11516(10). **HARTWELL MACON** - born 30 June 1741, New Kent Co., Virginia.
- 6.11516(11). **ANNA MACON** - born 31 July 1747, New Kent Co., Virginia; married John Fox.
- 5.11517. **JOHN MACON** (Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born December 17, 1695, St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; married **ANNE HUNT**, daughter of Captain and Tabitha Hunt. She died February 15, 1724/5.

Children of **JOHN MACON** and **ANNE HUNT**:

- 6.115171. **GIDEON HUNT MACON** - died Jan. 1762; of further mention.
- 6.115172. **FRANCES MACON** - of further mention.
- 5.11518. **JAMES MACON** (Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born October 28, 1701, St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; died in 1768, King William Co., Virginia; married **ELIZABETH MOORE**, daughter of Augustine and Elizabeth (Todd) Moore.

Child of **JAMES MACON** and **ELIZABETH MOORE**:

- 6.115181. **MARY MACON** - born 20 Jan. 1741; of further mention.
- 5.11519. **UNITY WEST** (Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) died ca. 1753; married **WILLIAM DANDRIDGE**, before 1719. He died in 1743, in Hanover Co., Virginia.

Children of **WILLIAM DANDRIDGE** and **UNITY WEST**:

- 6.115191. **WILLIAM DANDRIDGE, JR.** - died 1784; of further mention.
- 6.115192. **MARTHA DANDRIDGE** - born 1721; of further mention.
- 6.115193. **MARY DANDRIDGE** - of further mention.
- 6.115194. **ANNE DANDRIDGE** - died 15 Dec. 1781; married Thomas Dansie.
- 6.115195. **NATHANIEL WEST DANDRIDGE** - born 1729; of further mention.
- 6.115196. **ELIZABETH DANDRIDGE** - of further mention.
-



*Sixth Generation*

6.113121. **RICHARD WOODWARD** (Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1708, in Wilmington Parish, James City Co., Virginia; married **ELIZABETH** \_\_\_\_\_.

On May 7, 1747, Richard Woodward petitioned the Council of Virginia for permission to seek and obtain 1800 acres of land in Albemarle County, lying on the branches of the Fluvanna River, beginning on the lands belonging to Nicholas Davies or Thomas Jones, on or near Ivy Creek or its branches near Flemings Mountains. However, not long after that, his father- Lancelot Woodward became gravely ill and died about 1749-1750, therefore, delaying Richard's plans to obtain the land. On February 6, 1751, Richard Woodward witnessed a deed for the sale of 200 acres of land in Albemarle County, from Francis Calloway and his wife, Frances, to John Thompson. This deed was also witnessed by Edward Bright, James Callaway, James Fair, and Edmund Fair, all of whom seem to have been closely associated with Richard Woodward's family. Two of Edward Bright's daughters married two of Richard Woodward's sons. Several weeks later, on March 29, 1751, all of the witnesses named in the deed above were named in a series of deeds, as follows:

Nicholas Davies, Gent., of Cumberland Co., to Richard Woodward, of Albemarle Co., for 50 Pounds, 1 shilling, & 3 pence, 800 acres on th Branches of Blackwater, near Fleming's Mountain. Wit: John Anthony, Edward Bright, James Callaway, Jame Fair, and Edmund Fair.

Nicholas Davies, of Cumberland Co., to James Callaway, for 14 Pounds, 18 shillings, & 8 pence, 200 acres on the Branches of Blackwater, near Fleming's Mountain. Wit: John Anthony, Edward Bright, James Fair, Edmund Fair, and Richard Woodward.

Nicholas Davies, of Cumberland Co., to James Fair, for 14 Pounds, 200 acres on Blackwater Crek, adj. grantor; James Callaway and Edmund Fair. Wit: John Anthony, Edward Bright, James Callaway, Edmund Fair, and Richard Woodward.

Nicholas Davies, of Cumberland Co., to Edmund Fair, for 10 Pounds, 155 acres on Blackwater Creek, adj. James Callaway. Wit: John Anthony, Edward Bright, James Callaway, James Fair, and Richard Woodward.

Then, a few weeks later, on May 14, 1751, Richard Woodward sold 200 acres of his land to Edward Bright for 15 Pounds. Bedford County was created in 1753, formed from parts of Albemarle and Lunenburg counties. One year later, in 1754, that part of Albemarle County, which included Richard Woodward's land, was also added to Bedford County. Then, the next

year after that, in 1755, Richard Woodward deeded part of his land to two of his sons, Isaac Woodward (100 acres) and John Woodward (170 acres).

In 1758, Richard Woodward and four of his older sons- Isaac, John, William, and Richard, Jr., were serving in the Bedford County Militia. His eldest son, Randolph, was not listed, probably because he spent much of his time in Blisland Parish, James City County, managing his father's business affairs there, in particular, his grandfather's plantation and, perhaps, assisting his grandmother, Elizabeth (Cocke) Woodward, if she had outlived Lancelot Woodward. There was also a Samuel Woodward listed in the Bedford County Militia of 1758; his relationship has not been determined.

Richard Woodward's will was written January 24, 1778 and was proven April 24, 1786, in Bedford County, Virginia. He named his wife, Elizabeth; and children: Randolph, Isaac, John, William, Richard, Frances Taylor, Warwick, Lance, and Urcilla Hall. His will was witnessed by Richard Gilliam, Zacharias Gilliam, Peter Forqueran, and Leonard Hall. Richard Gilliam was also named security. In the 1810 Census of Bedford County, Virginia, Richard's widow, Elizabeth, was the only Woodward listed and apparently the only member of his family still remaining in Bedford County.

Children of **RICHARD WOODWARD** and **ELIZABETH** \_\_\_\_\_ :

- 7.1131211. **RANDOLPH WOODWARD** - born ca. 1728; of further mention.
  - 7.1131212. **ISAAC WOODWARD** - born ca. 1730; of further mention.
  - 7.1131213. **JOHN WOODWARD** - born ca. 1732; of further mention.
  - 7.1131214. **WILLIAM WOODWARD** - born ca. 1734; of further mention.
  - 7.1131215. **RICHARD WOODWARD, JR.** - born ca. 1736; of further mention.
  - 7.1131216. **FRANCES WOODWARD** - born ca. 1738, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; married \_\_\_\_\_ Taylor. She was named in her father's will, but no further information.
  - 7.1131217. **WARWICK WOODWARD** - born ca. 1750; of further mention.
  - 7.1131218. **LANCE WOODWARD** - born 1752, in Albemarle Co., Virginia; of further mention.
  - 7.1131219. **URCILLA WOODWARD** - born 1762, in Bedford Co., Virginia; of further mention.
- 6.113122. **LANCELOT WOODWARD, JR.** (Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1710, in Wilmington Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died ca. 1780, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; married VASLA \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of **LANCELOT WOODWARD, JR.** and **VASLA** \_\_\_\_\_ :

- 7.1131221. **PHILEMON WOODWARD** - born ca. 1740; of further mention.
- 7.1131222. **JOSEPH WOODWARD** - born 27 December 1747; of further mention.

- 6.115141. **RICHARD CHRISTIAN** (Anne<sup>5</sup>, Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1700, in Charles City Co., Virginia; died before November 1, 1769, in Charles City Co., Virginia; married **ELIZABETH EPPS**.

Children of **RICHARD CHRISTIAN** and **ELIZABETH EPPS**:

- 7.1151411. **ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN**.  
 7.1151412. **LUCY CHRISTIAN**.  
 7.1151413. **SARAH CHRISTIAN**.  
 7.1151414. **SAMUEL CHRISTIAN**.  
 7.1151415. **RICHARD CHRISTIAN, JR.**  
 7.1151416. **BENJAMIN CHRISTIAN**.  
 7.1151417. **ISHAM CHRISTIAN**.

- 6.115144. **WILLIAM CHRISTIAN** (Anne<sup>5</sup>, Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) married \_\_\_\_\_ **COLLIER**.

Children of **WILLIAM CHRISTIAN** and \_\_\_\_\_ **COLLIER**:

- 7.1151441. **JOHN CHRISTIAN** - of further mention.  
 7.1151442. **ROBERT CHRISTIAN** - born 6 May 1769; of further mention.

- 6.115145. **GIDEON CHRISTIAN** (Anne<sup>5</sup>, Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1728; died in 1796; married **SUSAN BROWNE**.

Children of **GIDEON CHRISTIAN** and **SUSAN BROWNE**:

- 7.1151451. **EATON CHRISTIAN**.  
 7.1151452. **FRANCES CHRISTIAN**.  
 7.1151453. **PATRICK CHRISTIAN**.  
 7.1151454. **WILLIAM CHRISTIAN**.  
 7.1151455. **ANN CHRISTIAN** - married Isaac Hill.  
 7.1151456. **ALICE CHRISTIAN** - married Samuel Tower.  
 7.1151457. **SUSANNAH CHRISTIAN** - married John Timberlake.

- 6.115151. **LANE JONES** (Martha<sup>5</sup>, Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born June 15, 1707, in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; died 1750, in King William Co., Virginia; married (1<sup>st</sup>) **ANNE BARBER**, 1727 and (2<sup>nd</sup>) **ELIZABETH FORD**.

Children of **LANE JONES** and **ANNE BARBER**:

- 7.1151511. **MARTHA JONES** - born 20 May 1728.  
 7.1151512. **ANNE JONES** - born 24 Sept. 1729.  
 7.1151513. **LANE JONES, JR.** - born 15 Sept. 1733; of further mention.  
 7.1151514. **FRANCES JONES** - born 30 November 1735.

- 7.1151515. **ORLANDO JONES** - born 19 April 1738.  
 7.1151516. **ROLAND JONES** - born 26 Jan. 1739/40.  
 7.1151517. **WILLIAM JONES** - born 7 Nov. 1746.

6.115152. **FRANCES JONES** (Martha<sup>5</sup>, Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born August 6, 1710, in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; died April 9, 1785, in Pamorca, New Kent Co., Virginia; married **Col. JOHN DANDRIDGE**, July 22, 1730, in New Kent Co., Virginia. He was born 1700, in England, and died August 31, 1756, in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Children of **JOHN DANDRIDGE** and **FRANCES JONES**:

- 7.1151521. **MARTHA DANDRIDGE** - born 2 June 1731; of further mention.  
 7.1151522. **JOHN DANDRIDGE, JR.** - born 23 Feb. 1732/3; died 23 July 1749.  
 7.1151523. **WILLIAM DANDRIDGE** - born 2 March 1734/5; died 22 Jan. 1776.  
 7.1151524. **BARTHOLOMEW DANDRIDGE** - born 26 Dec. 1737; of further mention.  
 7.1151525. **ANNA MARIA DANDRIDGE** - born 30 March 1739; of further mention.  
 7.1151526. **FRANCIS DANDRIDGE** - born 2 Nov. 1744; died 10 Feb. 1758.  
 7.1151527. **ELIZABETH DANDRIDGE** - born 25 May 1749; married (1<sup>st</sup>) John Ayelett, and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Leonard Henley.  
 7.1151528. **MARY DANDRIDGE** - born 4 April 1756; died 25 Sept. 1763.

6.115162. **MARTHA MACON** (William<sup>5</sup>, Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born August 12, 1722, in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; died in September 1759. She married (1<sup>st</sup>) **Col. WILLIAM MASSIE**, Esquire, November 20, 1740; he was born May 27, 1718, in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia, son of Thomas and Mary (Walker) Massie, and died June 16, 1751. She married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **RICHARD BLAND**, of Prince George Co., Virginia, January 1, 1759.

Children of **WILLIAM MASSIE** and **MARTHA MACON**:

- 7.1151621. **WILLIAM MASSIE, JR.** - born 25 Dec. 1741; of further mention.  
 7.1151622. **THOMAS MASSIE** - born 11 Aug. 1747; of further mention.

### Seventh Generation

- 7.1131211. **RANDOLPH WOODWARD** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1728, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died ca. 1790, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; married **SUSANNAH** \_\_\_\_\_. He was named as a son in the will of Richard Woodward, dated January 24, 1778 and proven April 24, 1786, in Bedford County, Virginia [Will Book 1, pp. 505-506].

Randolph Woodward was first mentioned in the records of Virginia as a witness to a deed, January 20, 1755, when Sackfield Mahone sold land, in Bedford County, to Matthew Talbot [Bedford Co., Virginia - Deed Book 1, pp. 22-23]. Although Randolph was not listed in the Bedford County Militia of 1758, along with his father and brothers, he was mentioned several times in the records of Bedford County. On March 27, 1758, he served on a jury in Bedford County [Bedford Co., Virginia Order Book 1-A, pp. 143-145]; and on a jury again, February 26, 1760 [Ibid., Order Book 1-B, pp. 188-190]. On May 25, 1762, Randolph bought 150 acres of land in Bedford County, from John Staples of Buckingham County. On February 22, 1763, bought a parcel containing 8 acres of land in Bedford County, from Elizabeth Anthony and William Irvine, Executors of John Anthony's estate [Bedford Co. Deed Book 2, p. 135]. Randolph must have returned to Blisland Parish shortly after that, because, on November 25, 1766, a deed reads that Randolph Woodward, of James City County, sold 180 acres in Bedford County to Chesley Woodward {his eldest son} [Deed Book 3, p. 32]. Then, one month later, on December 2, 1766, Randolph Woodward, of New Kent County, sold three more tracts of land in Bedford County, all on the same day: George Smith, 116 acres; William Goins, 84 acre; and Jeremiah Stone, 153 acres [Deed Book 3, pp. 118-122]. Along about that time, that portion of James County, which contained all of the Woodward plantations, was added to New Kent County, which explains why the two records above give a different residence for Randolph. On December 14, 1770, Randolph Woodward and Susannah, his wife, of New Kent County, sold to William Going, of Bedford County, 550 acres in Bedford County; among the witnesses to this deed were Randolph's sons- John and Chesley Woodward [Deed Book 5, p. 470].

It is suspected that Randolph, being the eldest son of Richard, may have returned to Blisland Parish, about 1766 or even before then, to manage his father's business affairs there, after the rest of the family had moved to Albemarle (Bedford) County. His grandfather, Lancelot, had died ca. 1750, and probably left part, if not all, of his estate to Randolph's father, Richard. At a Vestry held for Blisland Parish, at the upper Church, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October 1772, it was ordered that the Clerk of the Vestry record the returns of several processioners, in order to have them examined, among whom were Philemon and Randolph Woodward Chamberlayne. The Vestry Book of Blisland Parish. pp. 189-192]. The Vestry Book also shows that Randolph

Woodward was paid for maintaining Thomas Merriman, orphan of James Merriman, from January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781 to October 15<sup>th</sup>, 1782; and that his brother, Warwick Woodward was paid by the Vestry for maintaining the same orphan, on December 20, 1780. The New Kent Military Classes, in August 1782, listed the name of Randolph Woodward as exempt in Class No. 4, just preceding the name of Lancelot, which seems to indicate a relationship, since the county was laid out geographically in dividing it into military classes. Randolph's younger brother, Warwick, also returned to Blisland Parish and was listed in Class No. 2 of the New Kent Military Classes of 1782. [Tyler's Quarterly Historical & Genealogical Magazine, Volume 10 (Jan. 1929) No. 3. pp. 177-180]. In the Land Tax Records of New Kent County, dated December 3, 1784, Randolph Woodward had 184 acres and he sold 56 acres to Bartholomew Dandridge, the brother of Martha (Dandridge) Custis/Washington [T.L.C. Genealogy. New Kent Co., Virginia Land Tax Lists, 1782-1790. pp. 20 & 25].

Children of **RANDOLPH WOODWARD** and **SUSANNAH \_\_\_\_\_**:

- 8.11312111. **CHESLEY WOODWARD** - born ca. 1745; of further mention.
  - 8.11312112. **JOHN WOODWARD** (?).
  - 8.11312113. **BARTLETT WOODWARD** (?).
- 7.1131212. **ISAAC WOODWARD** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1730, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died 1781/2, in Bedford Co., Virginia; married ca. 1755-1760, **REBECCA BRIGHT**, daughter of Edward Bright.

He bought 100 acres of land, in Bedford County, Virginia, from his father, Richard Woodward, June 23, 1755 [Deed Book 1, p. 35]. He was listed in Militia of Bedford County, Virginia, in September of 1758 [Crozier. Virginia Colonial Militia, 1651-1776. pp. 67-69].

Isaac Woodward preceded his father in death and evidently died ca. 1781-1782, intestate, as there was no record of a will for him in Bedford County. However, there were other documents showing the settlement of his estate. The Inventory and Appraisal of his Estate was returned June 24, 1782 [Will Book 1, p. 422]. The Allotment of his Estate, dated May 2, 1783 and returned May 26, 1783, named only his widow, Rebecca Woodward [Will Book 1, p. 449].

Children of **ISAAC WOODWARD** and **REBECCA BRIGHT**:

- 8.11312121. **SAMUEL WOODWARD** - born 12 Feb. 1760, Bedford Co., Virginia; of further mention.
- 8.11312122. **JACOB WOODWARD** - born 1762, Bedford Co., Virginia; died ca. 1850-1855, Washington Co., Virginia; of further mention.
- 8.11312123. **ABRAHAM WOODWARD** - born ca. 1764, Bedford Co., Virginia; witnessed the will of Peter Forqueran, Sr., 27 May 1784.



- 8.11312124. **ELIZABETH WOODWARD** - born ca. 1765, Bedford Co., Virginia; married \_\_\_\_\_ Mobley.
- 8.11312125. **FRANCES/"FANNY" WOODWARD** - born ca. 1766, Bedford Co., Virginia; married Thompson Mobley, 22 April 1794, Washington Co., Virginia.
- 8.11312126. **ISAAC WOODWARD, JR.** - born ca. 1767, Bedford Co., Virginia; married Jemima Mobley, 22 April 1794, Washington Co., Virginia.
- 8.11312127. **JOHN WOODWARD** - born ca. 1768, Bedford Co., Virginia; married Margaret Fitzpatrick, 2 November 1797, Washington Co., Virginia.
- 8.11312128. **REBECCA WOODWARD** - born ca. 1775, Bedford Co., Virginia; married Abner Hughes, 27 February 1800, Washington Co., Virginia.
- 7.1131213. **JOHN WOODWARD** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1732, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died 1797, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; wife's name unknown, but she may have been a daughter of Julius Burbidge of Blisland Parish, James City and New Kent Co., Virginia.
- John's father, Richard Woodward, assigned 170 acres of land to him, in Bedford Co., Virginia, August 25, 1755 [Deed Book 1, p. 50]. He was listed in the Bedford County Militia in September of 1758. John probably removed from Bedford County, Virginia, shortly afterward, he sold all of his land to William Stamps on January 24, 1763 [Deed Book 2, p. 231]. However, there is no clear indication of where he may have gone first. There is a distinct possibility that he may have returned to Blisland Parish, in New Kent County, before migrating southward. He may have been the John Woodward, who was listed in the New Kent Military Classes of 1782, as exempt in Class No. 4, along with William Woodward and Randolph Woodward, perhaps his brothers, and Lancelot Woodward's Estate. His name appeared only once on the land tax lists of New Kent County, Virginia, October 10, 1783, during the period 1782-1790. Therefore, it is presumed that he must have moved to Fairfield County, South Carolina, about 1784.
- 8.11312131. **JOHN WOODWARD, JR.**
- 8.11312132. **BURBIDGE (BURBAGE) WOODWARD** born 1760, probably Bedford Co., Virginia. He served in the Revolutionary War.
- 8.11312133. **WILLIAM WOODWARD.**
- 7.1131214. **WILLIAM WOODWARD** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1734, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died after June 26, 1815, in Green Co., Kentucky; married, ca. 1760, **SARAH BRIGHT**, daughter of Edward Bright of Bedford Co., Virginia.

Children of **WILLIAM WOODWARD** and **SARAH BRIGHT**:

- 8.11312141. **GEORGE J. WOODWARD** - born 27 June 1761; died 19 June 1847, Green Co., Kentucky; of further mention.

- 8.11312142. **REBECCA WOODWARD** - born ca. 1765, Bedford Co., Virginia; died 16 October 1839, Green Co., Kentucky.
- 8.11312143. **RICHARD WOODWARD**.
- 8.11312144. **JOHN WOODWARD**.
- 8.11312145. **ROBERT WOODWARD**.
- 8.11312146. **MILDRED/"MILLY" WOODWARD** - born ca. 1775, Bedford Co., Virginia; died 9 December 1832, Green Co., Kentucky.
- 8.11312147. **JULIUS WOODWARD** - born November 1779, Bedford Co., Virginia; died 7 April 1862, Green Co., Kentucky; married Elizabeth Curry, 30 December 1811, Green Co., Kentucky.
- 8.11122148. **RACHEL WOODWARD** - born ca. 1781, Bedford Co., Virginia; married Neil McDonald, 27 April 1799, Green Co., Kentucky.
- 8.11312149. **MARY WOODWARD** - born ca. 1783, Bedford Co., Virginia.
- 8.1131214(10). **ELIZABETH WOODWARD** - born ca. 1784, Bedford Co., Virginia; married John Curry, 11 February 1801, Green Co., Kentucky.
- 8.1131214(11). **ABRAHAM WOODWARD** - born 23 July 1787, Bedford Co., Virginia; died 14 April 1875, Metcalfe Co., Kentucky.

7.1131215. **RICHARD WOODWARD, JR.** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1736, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died in the fall of 1804, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; married **ANNE** \_\_\_\_\_, ca. 1760-1765.

Children of **RICHARD WOODWARD, JR.** and **ANNE** \_\_\_\_\_:

- 8.11312151. **RICHARD WOODWARD III** - born ca. 1765; of further mention.
- 8.11312152. **JOHN WOODWARD, Dr.** - born ca. 1770; died 1829; never married.
- 8.11312153. **MARGARET WOODWARD** - died 1832; never married.
- 8.11312154. **GEORGE WOODWARD** - born 1779; of further mention.
- 8.11312155. **WILLIAM WOODWARD** - of further mention.
- 8.11312156. **RANDOLPH WOODWARD** - of further mention.
- 8.11312157. **JAMES WOODWARD** - born ca. 1780-1783; of further mention.

7.1131217. **WARWICK WOODWARD** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1750, probably in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died ca. 1784, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; married **ANN HAMLER**, ca. 1772/3 or before. They had at least one son, but there may have been other children.

Children of **WARWICK WOODWARD** and **ANN HAMLER**:

- 8.11312171. **WILLIAM WOODWARD** - born 21 Oct. 1773, St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Virginia.
- 7.1131218. **LANCE WOODWARD** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1752, in that part of Albemarle Co., which was added

to Bedford Co., Virginia in 1754; died in 1838/9, in Madison Co., Kentucky; married **SUSANNA** \_\_\_\_\_, probably ca. 1790.

Children of **LANCE WOODWARD** and **SUSANNA** \_\_\_\_\_:

- 8.11312181. **JOHN WOODWARD** - born ca. 1795; of further mention.
  - 8.11312182. **LANCE WOODWARD, JR.** - born 3 Sept. 1797; of further mention.
  - 8.11312183. **CHESLEY WOODWARD** - born ca. 1798; of further mention.
  - 8.11312184. **POLLY WOODWARD** - born ca. 1799; of further mention.
  - 8.11312185. **JAMES/HENRY WOODWARD** - born ca. 1802; of further mention.
  - 8.11312186. **JUBAL WOODWARD** - born ca. 1802; of further mention.
  - 8.11312187. **PERTHENIA WOODWARD** - born ca. 1805; of further mention.
  - 8.11312189. **ELIZABETH/"BETSY" WOODWARD** - born ca. 1807; of further mention.
  - 8.11312189. **SUSAN WOODWARD** - born ca. 1812; of further mention.
  - 8.1131218(10). **ELIZA WOODWARD** - born ca. 1816; of further mention.
- 7.1131219. **URCILLA WOODWARD** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1762, in Bedford Co., Virginia; died in 1854, in Powell Co., Kentucky; married, 26 November 1777, in Bedford Co., Virginia, **WILLIAM HALL**, who was born in 1756, son of Leonard and Joanna (Letton) Hall, and died in February 1811, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky.

Children of **WILLIAM HALL** and **URCILLA WOODWARD**:

- 8.11312191. **RICHMOND HALL** - born 12 Sept. 1779, Bedford Co., Virginia; died in Illinois; married Ruth Forqueran, 15 February 1806, Bourbon Co., Kentucky. of further mention.
- 8.11312192. **ARTHUR HALL** - born 25 Aug. 1781, Bedford Co., Virginia.
- 8.11312193. **GREEN HALL** - born 30 May 1782, Bedford Co., Virginia; died 24 August 1863, Powell Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 8.11312194. **FRANCES/"FANNIE" HALL** - born 5 May 1784, Bedford Co., Virginia; died before 1812; married Dixon Forqueran; of further mention.
- 8.11312195. **WILLIAM HALL, JR.** - born 27 Jan. 1786, Bedford Co., Virginia; of further mention.
- 8.11312196. **BAZIL HALL** - born 29 Mar. 1788, Bourbon Co., Kentucky; died 7 March 1848, Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 8.11312197. **ELIZABETH/"BETSY" HALL** - born July 1790, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; married Jesse Williamson, 26 February 1811, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 8.11312198. **LANCE HALL** - born ca. 1792, Bourbon Co., Kentucky.
- 8.11312199. **PAMELA HALL** - born ca. 1794, Bourbon Co., Kentucky.
- 8.1131219(10). **MAHLON HALL** - born ca.1796, Bourbon C., Kentucky.

- 8.1131219(11). **CALEB HALL** - born 12 January 1804, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; died 28 March 1852, Powell Co., Kentucky.
- 8.1131219(11). **ALBERT WASHINGTON HALL** - moved to Iowa or Minnesota.
- 8.1131219(12). **LOUISE HALL** - born ca. 1805, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.
- 8.1131219(13). **ALBERT WASHINGTON HALL** - born ca. 1807, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.

- 7.1131221. **PHILEMON WOODWARD** (Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1740, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died ca. 1784, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia. He married **REBECCA HENLEY**, ca. 1765, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia. She was born June 2, 1735, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia, daughter of Leonard and Elizabeth (Richardson) Henley, and died in 1797, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia.

Children of **PHILEMON WOODWARD** and **REBECCA HENLEY**:

- 8.11312211. **HENLEY WOODWARD** - born 1769; further mention.
- 8.11312212. **REBECCA WOODWARD** - born 1772; of further mention.
- 8.11312213. **PHILEMON WOODWARD, JR.** - born 1778; of further mention.
- 8.11312214. **RICHARD WOODWARD** - born 1783; of further mention.
- 7.1131222. **JOSEPH WOODWARD** (Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born December 27, 1747, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; married **ELIZABETH WOODWARD**, ca. 1774, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia. She was born March 3, 1749/50, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lively) Woodward. The Tax Lists of New Kent County show that he owned 150 acres of land from 1782-1790. His family bible is preserved at the Virginia State Library in Richmond and contains the names and birthdates of everyone in his immediate family.

Children of **JOSEPH WOODWARD** and **ELIZABETH WOODWARD**:

- 8.11312221. **RICHARDSON WOODWARD** - born 27 June 1775.
- 8.11312222. **LANCELOT WOODWARD** - born 14 January 1778.
- 8.11312223. **NANCY WOODWARD** - born 18 April 1780.
- 8.11312224. **JOHN WOODWARD** - born 6 October 1782.
- 8.11312225. **PATSEY WOODWARD** - born 23 January 1785.
- 8.11312226. **JOSEPH WOODWARD, JR.** - born 25 May 1786.
- 8.11312227. **JOHN F. WOODWARD** - born 12 April 1788.
- 8.11312228. **REBECCA E. WOODWARD** - born 1790.
- 7.1151441. **JOHN CHRISTIAN** (William<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) married **MILDRED COLLIER** and was seated at Roxbury, prior to the Revolutionary War.

---

Children of **JOHN CHRISTIAN** and **MILDRED COLLIER**:

- 8.11514411. **COLLIER CHRISTIAN, Dr.**
  - 8.11514412. **GEORGE CHRISTIAN.**
  - 8.11514413. **JOHN HUNT CHRISTIAN, Col.**
  - 8.11514414. **MARY CHRISTIAN** - married Lyddall Apperson.
- 7.1151442. **ROBERT CHRISTIAN** (William<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born May 6, 1769; married MARY BROWNE, daughter of William and Alice (Eaton) Browne of Charles City Co., Virginia. They established their home at Cedar Grove and erected a brick house, which was still standing in 1976.

Children of **ROBERT CHRISTIAN** and **MARY BROWNE**:

- 8.11514421. **ROBERT CHRISTIAN, JR.**
  - 8.11514422. **WILLIAM A. CHRISTIAN.**
  - 8.11514423. **OLIVER CHRISTIAN, Dr.**
  - 8.11514424. **ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN** - married William Douglas.
  - 8.11514425. **ALICE EATON CHRISTIAN** - married Patrick Hendren.
  - 8.11514426. **LETITIA CHRISTIAN** - born 12 Nov. 1790; died 11 Sept. 1842; married **JOHN TYLER**, *tenth President of the United States*, 29 March 1813. They had five daughters and three sons. She died, during Tyler's presidency, and he remarried, 22 months later, (2<sup>nd</sup>) Julia Gardiner (1820-1889), 26 June 1844, in New York City. He was born 29 March 1790, in Charles City Co., Virginia, the second son of John and Mary (Armistead) Tyler.
  - 8.11514427. **ANNE CHRISTIAN** - married (1<sup>st</sup>) William Savage and (2<sup>nd</sup>) John Fleming Christian.
  - 8.11514428. **MARY CHRISTIAN** - married Dr. Nathaniel Miller.
  - 8.11514429. **SUSAN CHRISTIAN.**
  - 8.1151442(10). **JANETTA CHRISTIAN** - married Heth Jones Miller.
- 7.1151513. **LANE JONES, JR.** (Lane<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup>, Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born September 15, 1733; died in 1754; married, ca. 1753, \_\_\_\_\_ **GREGORY**, daughter of Richard and Agnes (West) Gregory of Mount Pleasants, King William Co., Virginia. She married (2<sup>nd</sup>) Leonard Tunstall of King and Queen Co., Virginia.

Child of **LANE JONES** and \_\_\_\_\_ **GREGORY**:

- 8.11515131. **ANNE BARBER JONES** - married William Moring.
- 7.1151521. **MARTHA DANDRIDGE** (Frances<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup>, Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born June 2, 1731, at Chestnut Grove, in St. Peter's Parish, New
-

Kent Co., Virginia. She married (1<sup>st</sup>) **DANIEL PARKE CUSTIS**, May 10, 1750, at the Dandridge home in Chestnut Grove, New Kent Co., Virginia. The wedding was performed by the Rev. Mr. Chichley Corbin Thacker, Minister of Blisland Parish. Daniel Parke Custis died July 8, 1757, at his plantation- the White House, in New Kent Co., Virginia. She married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Colonel GEORGE WASHINGTON**, January 6, 1759; the wedding took place at Martha's home- the White House, in New Kent Co., Virginia, and the ceremony was performed by Rev. David Mossom, Minister of St. Peter's Parish. He was born February 22, 1732, in Westmoreland Co., Virginia, the eldest son of Augustine and Mary (Ball) Washington, and died December 14, 1799, in Mount Vernon, Virginia. In the spring of 1759, the newly married couple moved to Mount Vernon, after spending some time in Williamsburg, where Colonel Washington attended, as a Burgess, a meeting of the General Assembly. George Washington took office as the First President of the United States on April 30, 1789, in New York City. He was re-elected President in 1792.

Children of **DANIEL PARKE CUSTIS** and **MARTHA DANDRIDGE**:

- 8.11515211. **DANIEL PARKE CUSTIS, JR.** - born 19 Nov. 1751; died 19 Feb. 1754.
  - 8.11515212. **FRANCES/"FANNY" PARKE CUSTIS** - born 17 April 1753; died 1 April 1757.
  - 8.11515213. **JOHN PARKE CUSTIS** - born 1754; of further mention.
  - 8.11515214. **MARTHA/"PATTY" PARKE CUSTIS** - born 1755; died 19 June 1773, in Mount Vernon, Virginia; married Thomas Peter.
- 7.1151524. **BARTHOLOMEW DANDRIDGE** (Frances<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup>, Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born December 26 and baptized March 13, 1737, in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; died April 18, 1785. He married (1<sup>st</sup>) **MARY BURBIDGE**, daughter of Julius King and Lucy Burbidge. He married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **ELIZABETH MACON**, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Moore) Macon.

Children of **BARTHOLOMEW DANDRIDGE** and **MARY BURBIDGE**:

- 8.11515241. **FRANCES DANDRIDGE** - married George Hunt.
  - 8.11515242. **JOHN DANDRIDGE** - born 1758; of further mention.
  - 8.11515243. **WILLIAM DANDRIDGE** - died 1803; of further mention.
  - 8.11515244. **BARTHOLOMEW DANDRIDGE, JR.** - died 1802, in Santo Domingo.
  - 8.11515245. **MARTHA WASHINGTON DANDRIDGE** - of further mention.
  - 8.11515246. **JULIUS BURBIDGE DANDRIDGE**.
  - 8.11515247. **MARY BURBIDGE DANDRIDGE** - married John Willison, 26 Aug. 1805, in New Kent Co., Virginia.
- 7.1151525. **ANNA MARIA DANDRIDGE** (Frances<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup>, Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born March 30, 1739; died December 17, 1777; married **BURWELL BASSETT**, May 7, 1757, at Chestnut Grove, in New Kent Co., Virginia. He was born March 3, 1734, at Eltham, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co.,

Virginia, son of William III and Elizabeth (Churchill) Bassett, and died there, January 4, 1793. He had married (1<sup>st</sup>) Ann Kidley (1733-1754). He and General George Washington were not only brothers-in-law, but they were also intimate friends. Washington frequently passed through New Kent Co. on his round-trips from Mt. Vernon to Williamsburg and often stopped to visit friends and relatives, such as the Bassetts, Dandrighes, and Custis's.

Children of **BURWELL BASSETT** and **ANNA MARIA DANDRIDGE**:

- 8.11515251. **ELIZABETH BASSETT.**
  - 8.11515252. **JUDITH BASSETT** - married, in 1771, Peter Lyons, Esq., of Hanover Co., Virginia, who became a member of the Supreme Court.
  - 8.11515253. **WILLIAM BASSETT.**
  - 8.11515254. **ANNA MARIA BASSETT.**
  - 8.11515255. **BURWELL BASSETT, JR.** - born 18 March 1764; died 1841; married (1<sup>st</sup>), in 1788, Elizabeth McCarty, daughter of Daniel McCarty, of Rope Creek, and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Philadelphia Anne Claiborne, daughter of William Dandridge Claiborne, of Liberty Hall, King William Co.
  - 8.11515256. **JOHN BASSETT** - born 1768; died 1826; married Elizabeth Carter, daughter of Hon. William B. Browne of Elsing Green, King William Co.
  - 8.11515257. **FRANCES BASSETT** - married (1<sup>st</sup>), in 1785, George Augustine Washington and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Tobias Lear, both of whom served as private secretaries to General Washington, at Mt. Vernon.
- 7.1151621. **WILLIAM MASSIE, JR.** (Martha<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born December 25, 1741; died February 1, 1793; married **ELIZABETH PINCHBACK**, November 26, 1768; she died July 26, 1782. He married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **ANN CORBETT**, August 6, 1786.

Children of **WILLIAM MASSIE, JR.** and **ELIZABETH PINCHBACK**:

- 8.11516211. **WILLIAM MACON MASSIE** - born 25 Dec. 1769; died 6 Nov. 1771.
- 8.11516212. **MARTHA MASSIE** - born 6 Nov. 1771; died 11 Sept. 1772.
- 8.11516213. **THOMAS PINCHBACK MASSIE** - born 9 Aug. 1773; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Mary Rootes and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Elizabeth Lindsey.
- 8.11516214. **MARY MASSIE** - born 17 June 1776.
- 8.11516215. **HUGH MASSIE** - born 10 March 1778; died 1841, Todd Co., Kentucky; married Mary Royster, 5 Sept. 1810; she was born 3 April 1792.
- 8.11516216. **WILLIAM MACON MASSIE** - born 12 January 1780; died 2 July 1780.
- 8.11516217. **WILLIAM MACON MASSIE** - born 28 Nov. 1781, in Augusta Co., Virginia; died in 1841, in Christian Co., Kentucky.

---

7.1151622. **THOMAS MASSIE** (Martha<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Martha<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born August 11/22, 1747; died February 2, 1834, at his Level Green Estate, in Nelson Co., Virginia; married, in 1780, **SARAH COCKE**, daughter of Bowler Cocke, Jr., of Brems, Henrico Co., Virginia. He attended the College of William and Mary and entered the Army, when the Revolutionary War began. He was promoted to Captain of the 6<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment, on March 11, 1776, and was transferred to the 2<sup>nd</sup> Virginia Regiment on September 14, 1778. He was a Major, when he resigned his commission on June 25, 1779. After leaving the Army, he returned to New Kent Co. and, soon thereafter, moved to land in Frederick Co., which he obtained in exchange for his Windsor Forest tract, in New Kent Co., from Nathaniel Littleton Savage, March 20, 1780. He later moved to the Level Green Estate in Amherst County, but, afterward, in Nelson Co.

Children of **THOMAS MASSIE** and **SARAH COCKE**:

- 8.11516221. **THOMAS MASSIE, JR.** - born 1783; died 1864; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Lucy Waller and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Sarah Carrington Cabell.
- 8.11516222. **HENRY MASSIE** - born 1784; died 1841; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Susan P. Lewis, in 1810, and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Elizabeth Deggs, in 1826.
- 8.11516223. **WILLIAM MASSIE** - born 1794; died 1874; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Sarah Steptoe, in 1814, (2<sup>nd</sup>) Martha Wyatt, in 1819, (3<sup>rd</sup>) Sarah Clark, in 1833, and (4<sup>th</sup>) Martha Effinger.
-



**Eighth Generation**

8.11312111. **CHESLEY WOODWARD** (Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1745, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died ca. 1810, in Clark/or Montgomery Co., Kentucky; married **MARY** \_\_\_\_\_, ca. 1763. On November 25, 1766, his father, Randolph Woodward, sold him 180 acres of land in Bedford Co., Virginia, on both sides of Orrick Creek. On April 16, 1773, John Snow, Jr. sold Chesley Woodward, for the security of 23 Pounds, "One Waggon & Horse of a Dark Bay Colour", which he used to haul food and supplies to the troops on the front lines, during the Revolutionary War. On January 15, 1776, Chesley Woodward was given credit for "Wagon Hire" and Bartholomew Dandridge, brother of Martha (Dandridge) Washington, and a vestryman of Blisland Parish, in New Kent and James City Counties, picked up the pay voucher for Chesley Woodward at Richmond [27V64]. On March 16, 1776, "At Williamsburg: A warrant to Chesley Woodward for waggonage to ye troops at Suffolk and Norfolk. (Voucher mislaid)" [8C126]. Same date- "Paid Chesley Woodward for waggonage to Troops at York" [29V444]. On November 4, 1776, Chesley Woodward was paid for "Wagon hire" with Bedford [15V190]. On May 25, Chesley Woodward was paid for "Wagon Hire" in the Cherokee Expedition [15V193].

Children of **CHESLEY WOODWARD** and **MARY** \_\_\_\_\_ :

- 9.113121111. **JOHN WOODWARD** - born November 1763, Bedford Co., Virginia; of further mention.
- 9.113121112. **CHESLEY WOODWARD, JR.** - born ca. 1766, Bedford Co., Virginia; of further mention.
- 9.113121113. **MICHAEL WOODWARD** - born ca. 1768, Bedford Co., Virginia; married Mary Steele, 18 March 1789, Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- 9.113121114. **BARTLETT WOODWARD** - born ca. 1770, Bedford Co., Virginia; of further mention.
- 9.113121115. **SILAS WOODWARD** - born ca. 1772, Bedford Co., Virginia; of further mention.
- 9.113121116. **SAMUEL WOODWARD** - born ca. 1774, Bedford Co., Virginia.
- 9.113121117. **JULIUS WOODWARD** - born ca. 1776, Bedford Co., Virginia; of further mention.
- 9.113121118. **THOMAS WOODWARD** - born ca. 1778, Bedford Co., Virginia.
- 9.113121119. **MILDRED/"MILLY" WOODWARD** - born ca. 1780.
- 9.11312111(10). **DOLLY WOODWARD** - born ca. 1782, Bedford Co., Virginia.
- 9.11312111(11). **JOSEPH C. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1784, Bedford Co., Virginia; of further mention.

- 8.11312121. **SAMUEL WOODWARD** (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born February 12, 1760, in Bedford County, Virginia;
- 8.11312122. **JACOB WOODWARD** (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1762, in Bedford County, Virginia;
- 8.11312141. **GEORGE J. WOODWARD** (William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born June 27, 1761, in Bedford Co., Virginia; died June 19, 1847, in Green Co., Kentucky; married **CHARLOTTE MOURN (MOORE ?)**, May 16, 1794, in Botetourt Co., Virginia. She was born December 20, 1777, in Maryland, and died September 26, 1863, in Green Co., Kentucky.

George Woodward served in the Revolutionary War: (1<sup>st</sup>) as a pack-horse driver, ca. 1776; (2<sup>nd</sup>) as a substitute for William Woodward, presumed to have been his father, ca. 1777; and (3<sup>rd</sup>) as a drafted soldier, ca. 1778.

George Woodward - Will, written Sept. 9, 1844 and proven Sept. 18, 1848, in Green Co., Kentucky. Named wife- Charlotte; daughter- Matilda Bingham; and granddaughter- Polina (Paulina ?) Woodard. Executor: William W. Woodard. Witnesses: John Barret and W. F. Barret. [Will Book 3, p. 142].

Children of **GEORGE J. WOODWARD** and **CHARLOTTE MOURN**:

- 9.113121411. **NANCY WOODWARD** - born 1795; died 9 Feb. 1796.
- 9.113121412. **MATILDA WOODWARD** - born 25 Dec. 1796, Bedford Co., Virginia(?); died 29 Aug. 1896; of further mention.
- 8.11312142. **REBECCA WOODWARD** (William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1765, in Bedford Co., Virginia; died October 16, 1839, in Green Co., Kentucky; married **DANIEL GALLOWAY**, September 8, 1787, in Bedford Co., Virginia. He was born ca. 1765, in Virginia, son of Joh and Susanna/"Hannah" Galloway, and died April 18, 1833, in Green Co., Kentucky.

Children of **DANIEL GALLOWAY** and **REBECCA WOODWARD**:

- 9.113121421. **ISHAM GALLOWAY** - born 24 Aug. 1789, Bedford Co., Virginia; died 29 May 1847, Hart Co., Kentucky; married Dicey Slinker, 29 Mar. 1811, Green Co., Kentucky. She was born 6 Dec. 1789, Bedford Co., Virginia, and died 27 May 1869, Hart Co., Kentucky.
- 9.113121422. **EDMUND GALLOWAY** - born ca. 1802, Green Co., Kentucky; married Amaryllis Slinker. She was born ca. 1812.

- 8.11312143. **RICHARD WOODWARD** (William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) married **NANCY MOORE**, June 20, 1796, in Bedford Co., Virginia. She was born January 6, 1780, in Virginia, and died September 28, 1826, in Green Co., Kentucky.

Children of **RICHARD WOODWARD** and **NANCY MOORE**:

- 9.113121431. **CHARLOTTE WOODWARD** - born ca. 1797, Virginia; died in Kentucky; married Andrew C. Brownlee, 2 Nov. 1816, Green Co., Kentucky (Marriage Bond, dated 30 Oct. 1816). He was born 11 Jan. 1776, Virginia, and died 1869, Mercer Co., Kentucky.
- 9.113121432. **JOEL/or JOHN LEFTWICH WOODWARD** - born 13 Apr. 1798, Kentucky; died 10 Mar. 1834, Green Co., Kentucky; married Sarah/"Sally" Carter, 29 Dec. 1818, Green Co., Kentucky. She died 4 Aug. 1860.
- 9.113121433. **MINERVA M. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1800, Green Co., Kentucky; married William White Carden, 26 Oct. 1820, Green Co., Kentucky.
- 9.113121434. **MALINDA/MERRIDA/MATILDA WOODWARD** - born ca. 1802, Green Co., Kentucky; died in Kentucky; married Jesse Carden, 25 Jan. 1822, Green Co., Kentucky. He was born in Virginia and died in Sept. 1838, Hart Co., Kentucky.
- 9.113121435. **WILLIAM WOODWARD** - born Sept. 1803; died 16 Nov. 1856; married Julina Dyer, 29 Dec. 1827, Green Co., Kentucky. She was born 11 Mar. 1809, Maryland, and died 30 Aug. 1864. They moved to Harrison Co., Indiana, in 1845, and settled in Washington township. He was a shoemaker by trade.
- 9.113121436. **PRESTON B. WOODWARD** - born 9 Mar. 1807; died 29 June 1894; married Caroline Brooks. She was born 1808 and died 19 April 1882.
- 9.113121437. **ADELINE M. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1810, Kentucky; married Russell Cannon, 10 Aug. 1832, Green Co., Kentucky.
- 9.113121438. **LOUISA WOODWARD** - born 8 Feb. 1811, Green Co., Kentucky; died 2 Aug. 1895, Green Co., Kentucky; married William Wade, 8 Oct. 1834, Green Co., Kentucky. He died 16 Feb. 1853, Green Co., Kentucky.
- 9.113121439. **GIBSON WOODWARD.**
- 9.11312143(10). **LUCINDA WOODWARD.**
- 9.11312143(11). **FINES EWING WOODWARD.**
- 9.11312143(12). **ANDREW BARNETT WOODWARD.**
- 9.11312143(13). **JOHN WESLEY WOODWARD** - born 25 July 1817; died 19 Feb. 1895; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Martha Burd and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Mary S. Hardy, who was born 17 Feb. 1822 and died 1 Sept. 1892.
- 9.11312143(14). **SARAH JANE WOODWARD.**

- 8.11312146. **MILDRED/"MILLIE" WOODWARD** (William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1775, in Bedford Co., Virginia; died December 9, 1832, in Green Co., Kentucky; married **JAMES LILE**, September 20, 1798, in Mercer Co., Kentucky.

Children of **JAMES LILE** and **MILDRED/"MILLIE" WOODWARD**:

- 9.113121461. **RICHARD W. LILE** - born 16 July 1799, Green Co., Kentucky; died May 1879; married Susan Jane McCallister, 2 Feb. 1819, Washington Co., Kentucky, She was born 15 Sept. 1798 and died 18 May 1872.
- 9.113121462. **NANCY LILE** - born ca. 1800.
- 9.113121463. **SARAH/"SALLY" LILE** - born ca. 1811.
- 9.113121464. **JAMES LILE, JR.** - born 19 Feb. 1813.

- 8.11312149. **MARY WOODWARD** (William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1783, in Bedford Co., Virginia; married **MOSES BLACK**, 23 June 1801, in Green Co., Kentucky. They moved to Georgia.

Children of **MOSES BLACK** and **MARY WOODWARD**:

- 9.113121491. **SAMUEL BLACK.**
- 9.113121492. **JOHN L. BLACK.**
- 9.113121493. **WILLIAM H. BLACK.**

- 8.1131214(11). **ABRAHAM WOODWARD** (William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born July 23, 1787, in Bedford Co., Virginia; died April 14, 1875, in Metcalfe Co., Kentucky; married **NANCY PATTERSON**, March 1, 1814, in Green Co., Kentucky. She was born November 7, 1794, in Virginia, and died July 7, 1878, in Metcalfe Co., Kentucky. They were both buried at Knob Lick, Metcalfe Co., Kentucky.

Children of **ABRAHAM WOODWARD** and **NANCY PATTERSON**:

- 9.1131214(11)1. **WILLIAM WEST WOODWARD** - born 21 Jan. 1815, Green Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 9.1131214(11)2. **JULIUS WOODWARD** - born 27 May 1818, Barren Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 9.1131214(11)3. **JOHN WESLEY WOODWARD** - born 10 Dec. 1822, Barren Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 9.1131214(11)4. **EDWARD W. WOODWARD.**
- 9.1131214(11)5. **EDMUND R. WOODWARD** - born 11 January 1826; died 9 January 1863.
- 9.1131214(11)6. **SARAH/"SALLY" B. WOODWARD** - married John Boston, 1836; of further mention.

- 9.1131214(11)7. **SILAS HENRY WOODWARD** - married Nancy C. Thompson, 4 Feb. 1839; of further mention.
- 9.1131214(11)8. **LUCINDA WOODWARD** - born ca. 1830; married James Brooks.
- 9.1131214(11)9. **ELIZABETH J. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1833; married Dr. Oliver Perry Summers, 25 January 1859, Barren Co., Kentucky.
- 8.11312151. **RICHARD WOODWARD III** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1765; married **RACHEL** \_\_\_\_\_. They moved from Fairfield Co., South Carolina, before 1830, to Bibb Co., Alabama, where they were living with their daughter, Mary (Woodward) Steele, in the 1830 Census.

Children of **RICHARD WOODWARD III** and **RACHEL** \_\_\_\_\_:

- 9.113121511. **MARY WOODWARD** - born 1800; married James Steele. They moved to Bibb Co., Alabama, before 1830.
- 9.113121512. **RICHARD WOODWARD IV** - born 1804, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; had moved to Winston Co., Mississippi by 1843.
- 9.113121513. **GEORGE W. WOODWARD** - born 1806, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; of further mention.
- 8.11312154. **GEORGE WOODWARD** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born July 4, 1779; died September 26, 1814, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; married **MARY ELIZABETH SMITH**, May 1, 1800, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina. She was born in 1777, daughter of Nathaniel Smith.

George Woodward - Administration of Estate, October 19, 1814, Fairfield Co., South Carolina. Named wife- Elizabeth; and children: Nathaniel, Betsy, George, Isaac, Jennet/Jane, and Nancy. Administrators: brothers- William Woodward and John Woodward. Bondsmen: Richard Woodward, Jr. and Randolph Woodward. His widow, Elizabeth Woodward, received her Dower of one-third of the estate. [File 34-552].

Elizabeth Woodward - Administration of Estate, December 19, 1830, Fairfield Co., South Carolina. Named children: Nathaniel, Margaret (wife of Charnal James), Jane (wife of James Morgan), Isaac, George, Nancy, and Elizabeth (wife of Andrew Hanna). Administrator: Charles Bell. Bondsmen: Nathaniel Woodward and John Rogers.

Children of **GEORGE WOODWARD** and **MARY ELIZABETH SMITH**:

- 9.113121541. **NATHANIEL WOODWARD** - born 11 May 1801, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; of further mention.
- 9.113121542. **ISAAC CALVIN WOODWARD** - born 26 Jan. 1803, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; of further mention.
- 9.113121543. **MARGARET WOODWARD** - born 14 Feb. 1805, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; married Charnal James, before 1830, Fairfield Co., South Carolina.
- 9.113121544. **JANE/JENNET WOODWARD** - born 21 April 1807, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; married James Morgan, Fairfield Co., South Carolina. They had two children.
- 9.113121545. **ELIZABETH/"BETSY" R. WOODWARD** - born 2 April 1808, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; of further mention.
- 9.113121546. **NANCY ANN/AGNES WOODWARD** - born 23 April 1810, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; died 21 Aug. 1831, Fairfield Co., South Carolina.
- 9.113121547. **GEORGE WOODWARD, JR.** - born 18 Nov. 1813, Fairfield Co., South Carolina. Family tradition says he married a planter's daughter, near New Orleans, and died there of yellow fever at an early age.
- 8.11312155. **WILLIAM WOODWARD** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) married **LEVICA/or LUVIRA \_\_\_\_\_?**

Levica Woodward - Administration of Estate, November 19, 1838, Fairfield Co., South Carolina. Named children: Nancy (wife of Lewis McNeese), Letitia (wife of Thomas Noland), Levica (wife of Burbage Woodward, Jr.), Richard C. Woodward, John C. Woodward, George W. Woodward, and Eleanor S. Administrator: son-Richard C. Woodward. Bondsmen: James Cameron and Burbage Woodward, Jr. Division of Estate, March 1, 1841: Nancy McNeese, Letitia Noland, Levica Woodward, Richard C. Woodward, John C. Woodward, George W. Woodward, and Eleanor Johnson.

Children of **WILLIAM WOODWARD** and **LEVICA \_\_\_\_\_**:

- 9.113121551. **LEVICA WOODWARD** - married Burbage Woodward, Jr. They were cousins and supposedly moved to Mississippi.
- 9.113121552. **NANCY WOODWARD** - married Lewis McNeese.
- 9.113121553. **LETITIA WOODWARD** - married Thomas Noland.
- 9.113121554. **RICHARD C. WOODWARD** - was Sheriff of Fairfield Co., South Carolina, in 1850.
- 9.113121555. **JOHN C. WOODWARD.**
- 9.113121556. **GEORGE W. WOODWARD.**
- 9.113121557. **ELEANOR S. WOODWARD** - married Robert T. Johnston.

- 8.11312156. **RANDOLPH WOODWARD** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>). His name appeared in the court minutes of Fairfield Co., South Carolina, 1795-96. He was actively involved in the settlements of the estates of his father- Richard Woodward, Jr. and his brothers- George, William, and James. In 1830, he made a "Deed of Gift" to his three sons, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; there may have been other children not mentioned in this deed.

Children of **RANDOLPH WOODWARD**:

- 9.113121561. **ISAAC WOODWARD** - died 1831; married Priscilla \_\_\_\_\_; of further mention.  
 9.113121562. **RANDOLPH WOODWARD, JR.**  
 9.113121563. **JOSEPH WOODWARD.**

- 8.11312157. **JAMES WOODWARD** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1783, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; died May 16, 1823, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; married **LUVICA/LEVISA/"VICEY" SMITH.**

Children of **JAMES WOODWARD** and **LUVICA/LEVISA/"VICEY" SMITH**:

- 9.113121571. **WILLIAM WOODWARD** - born 1809, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; died 1893, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; married Mariah Wallace, ca. 1840. They moved from Fairfield Co., South Carolina to Choctaw Co., Mississippi, before 1850, where he was a farmer and a merchant.  
 9.113121572. **ZACHARIAH WOODWARD** - born ca. 1811, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; of further mention.  
 9.113121573. **RICHARD P. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1812, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; he never married.  
 9.113121574. **SARAH WOODWARD** - born 20 Jan. 1814, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; died 22 Aug. 1873, Winston Co., Mississippi; married Andrew J. Passons, 12 Oct. 1837.  
 9.113121575. **MARY WOODWARD.**  
 9.113121576. **NANCY WOODWARD.**  
 9.113121577. **JAMES OSBORN WOODWARD** - born 1 July 1820, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; of further mention.  
 9.113121578. **GEORGE WILEY WOODWARD** - born 1823, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; of further mention.
- 8.11312181. **JOHN WOODWARD** (Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1795, in Bedford Co., Virginia; died ca. 1839, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky; married **JUDITH BELL(?)**, ca. 1823.

Children of **JOHN WOODWARD** and **JUDITH BELL(?)**:

- 9.113121811. **ELIZA H. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1825; of further mention.  
 9.113121812. **SUSAN WOODWARD** - born ca. 1827, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.  
 9.113121813. **HANNAH WOODWARD** - born ca. 1829, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.  
 9.113121814. **LANCE WOODWARD** - born ca. 1831, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.  
 9.113121815. **JOHN WOODWARD, JR.** - born ca. 1833, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.  
 9.113121816. **WILLIAM WOODWARD** - born ca. 1838, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.
- 8.11312182. **LANCE WOODWARD, JR.** (Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born September 3, 1797, in Bedford Co., Virginia; died September 9, 1894 (aged 97 years & 6 days), at the home of his son-in-law, William R. Newman, near Ridgely, in Clinton Co., Missouri; married, September 24, 1823, in Madison Co., Kentucky, FANNIE SHEARER. She was born April 22, 1802, in Madison Co., Kentucky, daughter of Matthew and Hannah (Massie) Shearer, and died August 26, 1878, in Platte Co., Missouri. They were both buried in the Old Camden Point (Confederate) Cemetery, two miles north of Camden Point, in Platte Co., Missouri.

Children of **LANCE WOODWARD, JR.** and **FANNIE SHEARER**:

- 9.113121821. **SUSAN WOODWARD** - born 6 April 1826; of further mention.  
 9.113121822. **LANCE WOODWARD III** - born 3 March 1828, of further mention.  
 9.113121823. **CALEB WOODWARD** - born ca. 1829; of further mention.  
 9.113121824. **MARTHA ANN WOODWARD** - born 2 April 1831; of further mention.  
 9.113121825. **JEPHTHA WOODWARD** - born 20 Oct. 1833; of further mention.  
 9.113121826. **MATTHEW WOODWARD** - born ca. 1834, Madison Co., Kentucky; killed, while serving in the Confederate Army, during the Civil War.  
 9.113121827. **JAMES WOODWARD** - born ca. 1836; of further mention.  
 9.113121828. **HANNAH WOODWARD** - born ca. 1837; of further mention.  
 9.113121829. **CECELIA/"CELIA" WOODWARD** - born ca. 1838; of further mention.  
 9.11312182(10). **AMANDA WOODWARD** - born ca. 1843, Platte Co., Missouri.  
 9.11312182(11). **NANCY WOODWARD** - born 21 April 1846; of further mention.  
 9.11312182(12). **HENRY CLAY WOODWARD** - born 2 Nov. 1847; of further mention.
- 8.11312183. **CHESLEY WOODWARD** (Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1798, in Bedford Co., Virginia; died



ca. 1885, in Clinton/or Buchanan Co., Missouri. He married (1<sup>st</sup>) **NARCISSA** /"**LUCY**" **VAUGHN**, 13 April 1818, in Madison Co., Kentucky; she was born ca. 1800, in Madison Co., Kentucky, daughter of Enos and Patsy (Jackson) Vaughn, and died ca. 1852. He married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **NANCY FIELDER**, in November 1853, in Buchanan Co., Missouri; she was born ca. 1813, daughter of William and Mildred (Webber) Fielder, and was the widow of Chesley's younger brother- Jubal Woodward.

Children of **CHESLEY WOODWARD** and **NARCISSA/"LUCY" VAUGHN**:

- 9.113121831. **JAMES H. WOODWARD** - born 26 Jan. 1819, Madison Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 9.113121832. **ENOS JACKSON WOODWARD** - born 21 Dec. 1821, Liberty, Clay Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 9.113121833. **LANCE WOODWARD** - born ca. 1824, Clay Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 9.113121834. **SUSAN JANE WOODWARD** - born ca. 1825, Clay Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 8.11312186. **JUBAL WOODWARD** (Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1802, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky; died February 23, 1846, in Buchanan Co., Missouri; married **NANCY FIELDER**, July 21, 1828, in Estill Co., Kentucky. She was born ca. 1813, daughter of William and Mildred (Webber) Fielder. After Jubal's death, his wodow- Nancy married his older brother= Chesley Woodward.

Children of **JUBAL WOODWARD** and **NANCY FIELDER**:

- 9.113121861. **AMBROSE DILLARD WOODWARD** - born July 1829, Madison Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 9.113121862. **ARMINTA/"ARMETTY" FRANCIS WOODWARD** - born 22 Oct. 1830, Madison Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 9.113121863. **NAOMI JANE WOODWARD** - born 4 Jan. 1836, Madison Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 9.113121864. **ELIZA ANN WOODWARD** - born ca. 1837, Madison Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 8.11312189. **SUSAN WOODWARD** (Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1812, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky; married **WILSON SAMS**; he was born ca. 1806, in Virginia, son of John Sams, Jr.

Children of **WILSON SAMS** and **SUSAN WOODWARD**:

- 9.113121891. **ELIZABETH SAMS** - born 1843.
- 9.113121892. **LEROY SAMS** - born 1846.
- 9.113121893. **KERBY SAMS** - born 1849.

- 9.113121894. **WILSON SAMS, JR.** - born 1851, Estill Co., Kentucky.  
 9.113121895. **JOHN SAMS** - born 1854.

8.1131218(10). **ELIZA WOODWARD** (Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1816, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky; died July 4, 1859, in Estill Co., Kentucky; married **JAMES R. JORDAN**, May 8, 1834, in Madison Co., Kentucky. He was born ca. 1806, in Virginia.

Children of **JAMES R. JORDAN** and **ELIZA WOODWARD**:

- 9.1131218(10)1. **CHESLEY PORTER JORDAN** - married Margaret Elizabeth Brown.  
 9.1131218(10)2. **ZADOC JORDAN**.  
 9.1131218(10)3. **JOHN J. JORDAN** - born 1834.  
 9.1131218(10)4. **LANCE JORDAN** - born 1836, Estill Co., Kentucky.  
 9.1131218(10)5. **JOSEPH JORDAN** - born 1838, Estill Co., Kentucky.  
 9.1131218(10)6. **SUSANNAH JORDAN** - born 1840, Estill Co., Kentucky.  
 9.1131218(10)7. **JAMES F. JORDAN** - born 1842, Estill Co., Kentucky.  
 9.1131218(10)8. **WILLIAM HARRISON JORDAN** - born ca. 1846, Madison Co., Kentucky; married Rebecca Jane Wise, 4 Jan. 1866, Estill Co., Kentucky.  
 9.1131218(10)9. **SQUIRE JORDAN** - born 1846, Estill Co., Kentucky; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Sarah S. Ballard and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Martha A. Clemons.  
 9.1131218(10)(10). **HANNAH E. JORDAN** - born April 1850, Estill Co., Kentucky.

8.11312193. **GREEN HALL** (Urcilla<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born May 30, 1782, in Bedford Co., Virginia; died August 24, 1863, in Powell Co., Kentucky; married **MARY/"POLLY" BARNES**, November 14, 1806, in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. She was born March 30, 1783, in North Carolina, and died May 3, 1864, in Powell Co., Kentucky.

Children of **GREEN HALL** and **MARY/"POLLY" BARNES**:

- 9.113121931. **LOUISA HALL** - born 1809; married William Hanks. He was born 1807, Slate Creek, Montgomery Co., Kentucky, and died 1870, Lombard, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.  
 9.113121932. **THOMAS BARNES HALL** - born 11 Feb. 1811, Powell Co., Kentucky; died 26 Aug. 1886, Powell Co., Kentucky; married Patsy Bowen. She was born 11 Feb. 1811 and died 12 March 1887, Powell Co., Kentucky.  
 9.113121933. **JAMES HARVEY HALL** - born 26 Nov. 1814, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; died 4 May 1890; married Mary Pamela Harrington Thomas, 19 Sept. 1838. She was born 14 July 1816 and died 22 Feb. 1892.  
 9.113121934. **MILLICENT HALL** - born ca. 1830, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.

8.11312196. **BAZIL HALL** (Urcilla<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born March 29, 1788, in Bourbon Co., Kentucky; died March 7, 1848, in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; married **SARAH/"SALLIE" HAMMOND**, March 9, 1815, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. She was born December 23, 1792, in Fayette Co., Kentucky, daughter of Phillip and Christina (Cook) Hammond, and died after 1856, in Powell Co., Kentucky.

Children of **BAZIL HALL** and **SARAH/"SALLIE" HAMMOND**:

- 9.113121961. **WILLIAM L. HALL** - born 23 June 1816, Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; married Emily Bradshaw, before June 1844.
- 9.113121962. **HENRY W. HALL** - born 23 April 1818, Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; married Lucinda Wills (born ca. 1819).
- 9.113121963. **ELIZABETH ANN HALL** - born 14 Oct. 1820, Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; married Samuel S. Foreman, ca. 1838.
- 9.113121964. **HARRIET H. HALL** - born 5 Feb. 1823, Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; died 1901, Powell Co., Kentucky; married Vancouver Hanks, ca. 1840. He was born ca. 1815.
- 9.113121965. **PHILLIP HALL** - born 20 Nov. 1825, Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; killed in the Battle at Shiloh, while fighting for the Confederacy in the Civil War, and was buried at Corinth, Mississippi.
- 9.113121966. **MARY/"POLLY" HALL** - born 2 June 1828, Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; married Jefferson Johnson.
- 9.113121967. **NANCY HALL** - born 5 Jan. 1831, Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; died 4 Feb. 1877, Powell Co., Kentucky; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Mort Bowen (1821-1852), ca. 1850, Montgomery Co., Kentucky, and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Hezekiah Morton (1831-1871), 13 Feb. 1857, Powell Co., Kentucky.
- 9.113121968. **LUCY HALL** - born 23 Jan. 1833, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; married Jack Wills.
- 9.113121969. **MAHLON HALL** - born 2 April 1835, Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.

8.11312199. **CALEB HALL** (Urcilla<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born January 12, 1804, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky; died March 28, 1852, in Powell Co., Kentucky; married **SUSANNA/"SNOOKY" DANIELS**. She was born November 4, 1806, in Kentucky.

Children of **CALEB HALL** and **SUSANNA/"SNOOKY" DANIELS**:

- 9.113121991. **GREEN V. HALL** - born 20 Jan. 1822, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; married Mary Martin. She was born 1834, Kentucky.

- 9.113121992. **JOHN M. HALL** - born ca. 1826, near Stanton, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; died ca. 1889; married Ellen Morton, 18 Aug. 1844, Montgomery Co., Kentucky. She was born 30 Jan. 1826, Kentucky, and died 4 Jan. 1920, Hall Place, Teller Co., Colorado.
- 9.113121993. **ZERILDA HALL** - born ca. 1831, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.
- 9.113121994. **JAMES M. HALL** - born ca. 1833, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.
- 9.113121995. **BEVERLY DANIEL HALL** - born 29 Aug. 1836, Stanton, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; died 22 July 1887, Sherman, Cherokee Co., Kansas; married Isabella Serena Campbell. She was born 10 May 1838, Pike Co., Illinois, and died 22 Nov. 1929, Sherman, Cherokee Co., Kansas.
- 9.113121996. **BAZIL HALL** - born ca. 1837, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; married Eliza J. \_\_\_\_\_, in Missouri. She was born ca. 1834, in Illinois.
- 9.113121997. **HENRY H. HALL** - born ca. 1839, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; married Delilah \_\_\_\_\_, in 1863, Illinois. She was born 1846, in Kentucky.
- 9.113121998. **ARMSTEAD HALL** - born ca. 1841, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.
- 9.113121999. **GINSEY HALL** - born ca. 1843, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.
- 8.11312211. **HENLEY WOODWARD** (Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born 1769, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; died 1837, Middlesex Co., Virginia. He moved to Tappahannock, Essex County, ca. 1800, and married **FANNIE S. THRESHLEY**, of Caroline County, 9 July 1804.

Henley and his brother, Philemon, Jr., both served in the War of 1812, as Sergeant-Majors in Captain William L. Montague's Company, 109<sup>th</sup> Regiment, of Middlesex County, Virginia. After the war, ca. 1815-1818, he and his two brothers, Philemon and Richard, moved to Middlesex County, where Henley purchased a 629 acre plantation, called "*Hampstead*", which was once owned by Henry Washington, an uncle of George Washington. Henley also owned a plantation called "*Plankitouk*". He reserved one four-acre tract, in his will, for a family burial ground at "*Hampstead*".

Children of **HENLEY WOODWARD** and **FANNIE S. THRESHLEY**:

- 9.113122111. **THOMAS H. WOODWARD** - married Lucy Elizabeth B. Roane, 14 Nov. 1839, Middlesex Co., Virginia, by George Northam (MR). (Marriage bond, dated 12 Nov. 1839. Surety & Witness: James A. Eubank & John S. Healy).
- 9.113122112. **ANNE FRANCES WOODWARD** - married Samuel Roane, 20 Sept. 1833, Middlesex Co., Virginia. (Marriage Bond, dated 20 Sept. 1833. Henley Woodward, father of Anne. Surety & Witness: Henley Woodward).

- 9.113122113. **CAROLINE A. WOODWARD** - married Francis Smith, 29 Dec. 1824, Middlesex Co., Virginia. (Marriage Bond, dated 29 Dec. 1824. Henley Woodward, Esq., father of Caroline. Surety & Witness: Henley Woodward).
- 9.113122114. **ELIZABETH M. WOODWARD** - married Thomas B. Evans, 19 Oct. 1837, Middlesex Co., Virginia, by George Northam (MR).
- 9.113122115. **WILLIAM P. WOODWARD**

8.11312212. **REBECCA WOODWARD** (Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born 1772, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; married **CHESLEY MEREDITH JONES**. He married (2<sup>nd</sup>) Mrs. Gresham and (3<sup>rd</sup>) Eliza Parrish.

Children of **CHESLEY MEREDITH JONES** and **REBECCA WOODWARD**:

- 9.113122121. **GILBERT JONES** - of further mention.
- 9.113122122. **WILLIAM HENLEY JONES** - born 18 March 1801; of further mention.
- 9.113122123. **REBECCA JONES** - of further mention.
- 9.113122124. **PHILEMON CHESLEY JONES** - of further mention.

8.11312213. **PHILEMON WOODWARD, JR.** (Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born 1778, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; died June 9, 1836, in Middlesex Co., Virginia; married **ELIZABETH ROANE BROCKENBROUGH**, July 5, 1802, in Richmond Co., Virginia. She was born 1783, in Warsaw, Richmond Co., Virginia, daughter of Moore Fauntleroy and Lucy (Roane) Brockenbrough, and died May 17, 1865, in King and Queen Co., Virginia. His widow, Elizabeth R. married (2<sup>nd</sup>) Thomas B. Evans, October 19, 1837, in Middlesex County, Virginia.

Shortly after 1800, Philemon and his two brothers, Henley and Richard, moved to Essex County and lived for awhile at Tappahannock. In 1810, he moved to Middlesex County and, during the War of 1812, served as a Sergeant-Major in Captain William Montague's Company, 109<sup>th</sup> Regiment, of Middlesex County. In 1816, he purchased a 337 acre plantation called "*White Plains*", on Dragon Run, but changed the name to "*Woodville*". In 1832, he increased the size of his plantation by purchasing an adjoining 160 acre tract of land.

He was a delegate to the Dover Association, from Glebe Landing Church, in 1813, and later became a deacon in the Hermitage Church. He served as Sheriff of Middlesex County from 1826-1827. He was 58 years old, when he died of "anal coicinoma". His wife, Elizabeth R., died at 82 years of age, while living with an aunt, Bettie Wright, in King & Queen County. Philemon and Elizabeth R. were both buried under a cedar tree in the family burial ground at "*Woodville*".

Children of **PHILEMON WOODWARD, JR.** and **ELIZABETH BROCKENBROUGH**:

- 9.113122131. **LUCY WOODWARD** - married William Shepherd, 5 Sept. 1821, Middlesex Co., Virginia. (Marriage Bond, dated 5 Sept. 1821. Philemon Woodward, father of Lucy. Surety & Witness: Philemon Woodward).
- 9.113122132. **SARAH VIRGINIA WOODWARD** - born 23 Jan. 1817; of further mention.
- 9.113122133. **RICHARD HENLEY WOODWARD** - born 1825; of further mention.
- 9.113122134. **PHILEMON TAYLOR WOODWARD** - born 6 April 1821; of further mention.
- 9.113122135. **ELIZABETH ROANE B. WOODWARD** - married John R. Wright, 12 Jan. 1843, Middlesex Co., Virginia. by Thomas B. Evans (MR). (Marriage Bond, dated 10 Jan. 1843. Elizabeth R. Woodward, mother of Elizabeth. Surety & Witness: Thomas B. Evans).
- 8.11312214. **RICHARD WOODWARD** (Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born 1783, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; died January 16, 1834, in Churchview, Middlesex Co., Virginia; married (1<sup>st</sup>) **ANN THRESHLEY**. He married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **LETTICE LEE WHITING**, June 22, 1820, daughter of John and Lettice (Lee) Whiting; she died ca. 1828.

Richard moved to Tappahannock, Essex County, in 1807, where he bought and sold property at various times. He served in the Militia, during the War of 1812, as Lieutenant in Captain William L. Waring's Company III Regiment (Westmoreland County). In 1820, he moved to Middlesex County, where he rented the Carlin farm, called "*Gales*", and was mentioned for buying slaves in 1821. In his will, dated 1834, he left his chest of drawers, all his silverware, and a boy named Alfred to his son- John P. L. Woodward.

Children of **RICHARD WOODWARD** and **ANN THRESHLEY**:

- 9.113122141. **MATILDA ANN ELIZABETH TEMPLE WOODWARD** - married John D. McGill, 6 Sept. 1827, Middlesex Co., Virginia. (Marriage Bond, dated 29 Aug. 1827. Richard Woodward, father of Matilda. Surety & Witness: Francis Smith.
- 9.113122142. **ISABELLA R. WOODWARD** - married Col. William Shepherd, 6 Sept. 1827, Middlesex Co., Virginia, by Richard Claybrook. (Marriage Bond, dated 3 Sept. 1827. Richard Woodward, father of Isabella. Surety & Witness: Richard Woodward.

Children of **RICHARD WOODWARD** and **LETTICE LEE WHITING**:

- 9.113122143. **HENLEY WOODWARD**.

9.113122144. **JOHN PITT LEE WOODWARD** - born 7 May 1821; of further mention.

8.11312223. **NANCY WOODWARD** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born April 18, 1780; married **WILLIAM R. JONES**.

Children of **WILLIAM R. JONES** and **NANCY WOODWARD**:

9.113122231. **CHESLEY R. JONES**.

9.113122232. **ELIZABETH JONES**.

9.113122233. **WILLIAM JONES**.

9.113122234. **WARNER JONES**.

---





**Ninth Generation**

- 9.113121111. **JOHN WOODWARD** (Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born in November of 1763, in Bedford Co., Virginia; died May 5, 1848, in Decatur Co., Indiana; married **ELENOR/"NELLY" HARDWICK**, June 17, 1794, in Clark Co., Kentucky. She was born ca. 1777, in Bedford Co., Virginia, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hardwick, and died September 6, 1823, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky.

Children of **JOHN WOODWARD** and **ELENOR/"NELLY" HARDWICK**:

- 10.113121111. **HENRY WOODWARD** - born ca. 1796, Clark/Montgomery Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 10.113121112. **CHESLEY WOODWARD** - born 19 April 1798, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 10.113121113. **MITCHELL WOODWARD** - born ca. 1800.
- 10.113121114. **RUTH WOODWARD** - born ca. 1803.
- 10.113121115. **JOSEPH WOODWARD** - born ca. 1805, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 10.113121116. **CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD** - born 19 Sept. 1807, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 10.113121117. **SUSAN WOODWARD** - born ca. 1810.
- 10.113121118. **PHILIP WOODWARD** - born ca. 1812.
- 10.113121119. **SILAS WOODWARD** - born ca. 1814.
- 10.113121111(10). **RALPH WOODWARD** - born 6 Sept. 1818, Montgomery Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 10.113121111(11). **ELLEN/"NELLIE" WOODWARD** - born ca. 1818.
- 9.113121112. **CHESLEY WOODWARD, JR.** (Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1766, in Bedford Co., Virginia; died ca. 1839, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky; married **LAVINIA/"VINY" WILKERSON**, ca. 1795, in Kentucky. She was born ca. 1778, in Bedford Co., Virginia, daughter of Peter and Jane Wilkerson.

Jane Wilkerson - Will, written Jan. 18, 1823 and proven Sept. 1824, Jessamine Co., Kentucky. Named daughter- Viny Woodard; and daughter's children- Russell Woodard, Wesley Woodard, Robert Woodard, Hillery Woodard, and Amelia Woodard; and other children were mentioned, but not named. Executor: friend- Francis Miller.

Chesley Woodward - Settlement of Estate, February Court 1839, Jessamine Co., Kentucky. "On the motion of Levinia Woodward, widow of Chesley Woodward, dec'd., it is ordered that Samuel May, Matthew W. Walker, Thomas B. Scott, and

Ray Moss, or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed Commissioners to allot to the said widow her dower in the real estate of her said deceased husband and report to the court." [A Copy Test, D. B. Price, Clk,].

Children of **CHESLEY WOODWARD, JR.** and **LAVINIA WILKERSON**:

- 10.1131211121. **ROBERT WOODWARD** - born 4 Feb. 1797, Fayette Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 10.1131211122. **JAMES WOODWARD** - born ca. 1798, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 10.1131211123. **HILLERY/HILERY WOODWARD** - born 18 Dec. 1800, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 10.1131211124. **PERMELIA WOODWARD** - born ca. 1803, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 10.1131211125. **WILLIAM RUSSELL WOODWARD** - born ca. 1805, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 10.1131211126. **NANCY WOODWARD** - born 10 May 1808, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 10.1131211127. **THOMAS WESLEY WOODWARD** - born ca. 1809, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 10.1131211128. **POLLY WOODWARD** - born ca. 1812, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; married Hugh T./or S. Gatewood, 26 Dec. 1833, Shelby Co., Indiana.
- 10.1131211129. **JANE WOODWARD** - born ca. 1814, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; never married.
- 10.113121112(10). **SARAH WOODWARD** - born ca. 1816, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 10.113121112(11). **GREENBERRY/GREENBERY WOODWARD** - born 14 Sept. 1818, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 9.113121114. **BARTLETT WOODWARD** (Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1770, in Bedford Co., Virginia; married **PRISCILLA DONNALLY**, December 24, 1793, in Bourbon Co., Kentucky.

Bartlett Woodward's name appeared on once in the records of Bedford Co., Virginia, when he was named surety in the marriage bond of Philip Bush and Betsey Hardwick, September 21, 1789. Four years later, he was in Kentucky, when he himself was married. His name was listed in the 1800 Tax Roll of Clark Co., Kentucky, but did not appear in the 1810 Census of that county. In 1816, he and his brother, Julius, were both landowners in Monroe Co., Indiana. However, soon thereafter, Julius moved to Maury Co., Tennessee, where he was listed in the 1820 Census. Bartlett, however, remained in Monroe Co., Indiana, where he served as a County Commissioner in 1818 and was listed in the 1820 Census. Also listed in the 1820 Census was another brother- Silas Woodward.

Child of **BARTLETT WOODWARD** and **PRISCILLA DONNALLY**:

- 10.1131211141. **BARTLETT WOODWARD, JR.** - born ca. 1810; of further mention.
- 10.1131211142. **JOHN WOODWARD.**
- 10.1131211143. **HENRY WOODWARD.**
- 10.1131211144. **CHESLEY WOODWARD** - born Feb. 1827, Indiana; died 1905; of further mention.
- 9.113121115. **SILAS WOODWARD** (Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1772, in Bedford Co., Virginia; died in 1847, in Monroe Co., Indiana; married **MARGARET** \_\_\_\_\_.

Silas Woodward was listed in the 1800 Tax Roll of Clark Co., Kentucky, but had moved to Monroe Co., Indiana by the time the 1820 Census was taken.

Silas Woodward - Will, written August 20, 1847 and proven December 4, 1847, Monroe Co., Indiana. Named wife- Margaret; sons- James and Chesley; and mentioned other children, but did not name them. Executors: wife- Margaret and son- James. Witnesses: Gabl. Ragsdale an Arnold Hilton. Recorded December 11, 1847, by Milton McPhetridge, Clerk.

Children of **SILAS WOODWARD** and **MARGARET** \_\_\_\_\_:

- 10.1131211151. **JAMES WOODWARD** - born ca. 1814, in Kentucky; of further mention.
- 10.1131211152. **CHESLEY WOODWARD** - born ca. 1828.
- 9.113121117. **JULIUS WOODWARD** (Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1776, in Bedford Co., Virginia; died ca. 1829, in Maury Co., Tennessee; married **NANCY JOHNSTON**. She was born ca. 1785, in Culpeper Co., Virginia, daughter of George Johnston. and died in 1828, in Maury Co., Tennessee.

Children of **JULIUS WOODWARD** and **NANCY JOHNSTON**:

- 10.1131211171. **GEORGE JOHNSTON WOODWARD** - born ca. 1800; of further mention.
- 10.1131211172. **THOMAS J. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1805; of further mention.
- 10.1131211173. **WILLIAM P. WOODWARD** - born 1812; of further mention.
- 10.1131211174. **FRANCIS MARION WOODWARD** - born 1816; of further mention.
- 10.1131211175. **JAMES P. WOODWARD** - born 1819; of further mention.
- 10.1131211176. **JOHN M. WOODWARD** - born 1819. At age 14, July 19, 1833, he was bound as an apprentice to William P. Woodward

for seven years, till age 21, to learn the mysteries of tanning and to learn to read, write, etc. [Minute Book 12, p. 301, Maury Co., Tennessee]. He may have gone to Missouri with his eldest brother, George J. Woodward.

- 10.1131211177. **CHESLEY M. WOODWARD** - born 1823; of further mention.  
 10.1131211178. **JULIUS FRANKLIN WOODWARD** - born ca. 1825; died 1840.  
 10.1131211179. **SARAH SHARP WOODWARD** - born ca. 1828; died ca. 1845; married, at age 17, Henry Duke, 2 Feb. 1844, in Maury Co., Tennessee.

- 9.11312111(11). **JOSEPH C. WOODWARD** (Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1784, in Bedford Co., Virginia; died 1824, Clark Co., Kentucky; married **MARTHA L./"PATSEY" EUBANK**, March 20, 1811, in Clark Co., Kentucky. She was a daughter of James Eubank.

Children of **JOSEPH C. WOODWARD** and **MARTHA/PATSEY EUBANK**:

- 10.11312111(11)1. **JAMES T. WOODWARD**.  
 10.11312111(11)2. **EDWIN T. WOODWARD**.  
 10.11312111(11)3. **LUCY ANN WOODWARD**.  
 10.11312111(11)4. **ALICE W. WOODWARD**.

- 9.113121412. **MATILDA WOODWARD** (George J.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born December 25, 1796, in Bedford Co., Virginia; died August 29, 1896, in Kentucky; married (1<sup>st</sup>) **JOHN C. PHILLIPS**. She married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **HENRY BINGHAM**, February 3, 1813, in Green Co., Kentucky; he was born April 27, 1789 and died October 27, 1839.

Child of **HENRY BINGHAM** and **MATILDA WOODWARD**:

- 10.1131214121. **POLINA (PAULINE ?) BINGHAM** - born 2 March 1816; of further mention.

- 9.1131214(11)1. **WILLIAM WEST WOODWARD** (Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born January 21, 1815, in Green Co., Kentucky; died October 15, 1855, in Green Co., Kentucky; married his cousin- [10.1131214121]. **POLINA (PAULINE ?) BINGHAM**, February 20, 1832, in Green Co., Kentucky. She was born March 2, 1816, in Green Co., Kentucky, daughter of Henry and Matilda (Woodward) Bingham, and died July 12, 1909, in Green Co., Kentucky.

Children of **WILLIAM WEST WOODWARD** and **PAULINE BINGHAM**:

- 10.1131214(11)11. **CLARISA ANN WOODWARD** - born 14 Dec. 1833, Green Co., Kentucky.
- 10.1131214(11)12. **JAMES WEST WOODWARD** - born 23 Dec. 1835, Green Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 10.1131214(11)13. **AMERICA FRANCES WOODWARD** - born 21 Dec. 1837, Green Co., Kentucky; died 11 June 1875, Green Co., Kentucky; married Samuel Paxton, 8 Jan. 1861, Green Co., Kentucky.
- 10.1131214(11)14. **WILLIAM CALVIN WOODWARD** - born 10 Feb. 1841, Green Co., Kentucky.
- 10.1131214(11)15. **SILAS K./HINDRICKS WOODWARD** - born 28 March 1843, Green Co., Kentucky; die 26 Feb. 1929, Green Co., Kentucky.
- 10.1131214(11)16. **HENRY/"HARRY" PLEASANT WOODWARD** born 5 May 1845, Green Co., Kentucky; died 28 Nov. 1919, Kentucky.
- 10.1131214(11)17. **VIRGINIA E. WOODWARD** - born 17 Aug. 1847, Green Co., Kentucky.
- 10.1131214(11)18. **ANGELINA ALICE WOODWARD** - born 18 Jan. 1850, Green Co., Kentucky.
- 10.1131214(11)19. **LETHE/LELTIS WASHINGTON WOODWARD** - born 16 March 1852, Green Co., Kentucky; died 3 March 1923, Green Co., Kentucky.
- 10.1131214(11)1(10). **NANCY BRIGHTWOOD WOODWARD** - born 18 Dec. 1855, Green Co., Kentucky.
- 9.1131214(11)2. **JULIUS WOODWARD** (Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born May 27, 1818, in Barren Co., Kentucky; died October 22, 1887, in Metcalfe Co., Kentucky; married **MARY JANE MARRS**, December 13, 1843, in Adair Co., Kentucky. She was born December 3, 1827, daughter of Samuel MARRS, and died June 2, 1900.

Children of **JULIUS WOODWARD** and **MARY JANE MARRS**:

- 10.1131214(11)21. **EMARIAH WOODWARD** - born 15 Aug. 1846; died 23 Aug. 1846.
- 10.1131214(11)22. **SUSANNAH CALEDONIA WOODWARD** - born 28 Oct. 1847; married John A. Pendleton, 23 Oct. 1866.
- 10.1131214(11)23. **NANCY ORLEANOR WOODWARD** - born 8 May 1849; of further mention.
- 10.1131214(11)24. **PLEASANT THOMPSON WOODWARD** - born 20 Oct. 1851, Barren Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
- 10.1131214(11)25. **MARY BELL WOODWARD** - born 29 Dec. 1853; died 20 Nov. 1854.
- 10.1131214(11)26. **JAMES WILLIAM WOODWARD** - born 25 Dec. 1856; married Docia Smith.

- 10.1131214(11)27. **THEODOCIA KING WOODWARD** - born 26 Jan. 1959; of further mention.
- 10.1131214(11)28. **SAMUEL ABRAHAM WOODWARD** - born 17 June 1861; died 3 Nov. 1900.
- 10.1131214(11)29. **HYBURNIA VICTORIA WOODWARD** - born 1 Feb. 1863; married John Stewart Kinnaird.
- 10.1131214(11)2(10). **BETTY LEE WOODWARD** - born 30 Aug. 1867; married Tom C. Franklin.

- 9.1131214(11)3. **JOHN WESLEY WOODWARD** (Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born December 10, 1822, in Barren Co., Kentucky; died January 10, 1868, in Metcalfe Co., Kentucky; married **MARY DORSEY**, in Barren Co., Kentucky.

Children of **JOHN WESLEY WOODWARD** and **MARY DORSEY**:

- 10.1131214(11)31. **WILLIAM M. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1848.
- 10.1131214(11)32. **EDMUND J. B. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1855.

- 9.1131214(11)6. **SARAH/"SALLY" B. WOODWARD** (Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) married **JOHN BOSTON**, in 1836.

Children of **JOHN BOSTON** and **SARAH/"SALLY" B. WOODWARD**:

- 10.1131214(11)61. **SARAH E. BOSTON** - born ca. 1842.
- 10.1131214(11)62. **MARIETTA BOSTON** - born ca. 1844.

- 9.1131214(11)7. **SILAS HENRY WOODWARD** (Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) married **NANCY C. THOMPSON**, February 4, 1839. She was born ca. 1815.

Child of **SILAS HENRY WOODWARD** and **NANCY C. THOMPSON**:

- 10.1131214(11)71. **TELITHA JANE WOODWARD** - born ca. 1841; of further mention.

- 9.113121513. **GEORGE W. WOODWARD** (Richard III<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1806, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; married (1<sup>st</sup>) **JANE ATCHISON** and (2<sup>nd</sup>) **CAROLINE HARRISON CATES**, February 14, 1856, in Bibb Co., Alabama. He moved to Bibb Co., Alabama, before the 1830 Census was taken.

Children of **GEORGE W. WOODWARD** and **JANE ATCHISON**:

- 10.1131215131. **WILLIAM WOODWARD** - born 1828.

- 10.1131215132. **RICHARD L. WOODWARD** - born 23 June 1829, South Carolina; of further mention.
- 10.1131215133. **ELIZABETH A. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1832; of further mention.
- 10.1131215134. **MARY ADELINE WOODWARD** - born 7 March 1836; of further mention.
- 10.1131215135. **GEORGE WASHINGTON WOODWARD** - born 1838.
- 10.1131215136. **REBECCA ELLEN WOODWARD** - born ca. 1841.
- 10.1131215137. **FRANCIS A. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1845.
- 10.1131215138. **MARGARET JANE WOODWARD**.

Child of **GEORGE W. WOODWARD** and **CAROLINE H. CATES**:

- 10.1131215139. **AMANDA WOODWARD** - born 1856.
- 9.113121541. **NATHANIEL WOODWARD** (George<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born May 11, 1801, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; died November 27, 1887, in Louisville, Winston Co., Mississippi; married **MARY McMILLAN**, November 18, 1825, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina. She was born February 5, 1803, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina, and died May 5, 1879, in Louisville, Winston Co., Mississippi.

Children of **NATHANIEL WOODWARD** and **MARY McMILLIN**:

- 10.1131215411. **JOHN WOODWARD** - born 18 Nov. 1826, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; of further mention.
- 10.1131215412. **WILLIAM McMILLIN WOODWARD** - born 3 July 1828, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; of further mention.
- 10.1131215413. **GEORGE Y. WOODWARD** - born 2 Dec. 1830, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; of further mention.
- 10.1131215414. **FRANCIS MARION WOODWARD** - born 22 July 1832; married Elizabeth Coulter.
- 10.1131215415. **ISAAC CALVIN WOODWARD** - born 5 June 1834, Green Co., Alabama; of further mention.
- 10.1131215416. **ELIZABETH AMANDA WOODWARD** - born 17 Feb. 1836; married \_\_\_\_\_ Taylor.
- 10.1131215417. **BENJAMIN FRANK WOODWARD** - born 5 May 1838; married Molly Coleman. He was an M.D.; moved to Texas.
- 10.1131215418. **ANN E. WOODWARD** - born 16 Oct. 1842.
- 10.1131215419. **JANE WOODWARD** - born 16 Dec. 1844; married \_\_\_\_\_ Barron.
- 9.113121542. **ISAAC CALVIN WOODWARD** (George<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born January 26, 1803, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; died April 18, 1885, in McMinnville, Tennessee; married **PAMELA RUST**, January 26, 1832, in McMinnville, Tennessee. She

was born April 14, 1808, in Frederick Co., Virginia, daughter of Benedict and Elizabeth (Middleton) Rust, and died before 1870, in McMinnville, Tennessee. He was a Methodist minister, removed from South Carolina after the death of his mother, in 1830, and lived for many years in McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children of ISAAC CALVIN WOODWARD and PAMELA RUST:

- 10.1131215421. **MALCOLM H. WOODWARD** - born 1833, Warren Co., Tennessee; married Hannah M. Gribble, 1868. They went to California.
- 10.1131215422. **J. FLETCHER WOODWARD** - born 1838, Warren Co., Tennessee; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Mary Ann Edmonds and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Emma Edmonds.
- 10.1131215423. **MIRA/MARY WOODWARD** - born 1845, Warren Co., Tennessee; married (1<sup>st</sup>) M. V. Gribble and (2<sup>nd</sup>) J. W. Settle. They moved to Kansas.
- 10.1131215424. **JOHN RUST WOODWARD** - born June 1849, Warren Co., Tennessee; of further mention.
- 9.113121545. **ELIZABETH/"BETSY" R. WOODWARD** (George .<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born April 2, 1808, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; died after 1856, in Winston Co., Mississippi; married **ANDREW W. HANNAH**, December 16, 1828, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina. He was born May 5, 1807, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina, son of Thomas Hannah, and died May 15, 1843, in Winston Co., Mississippi. They removed from Fairfield Co., South Carolina and went first to Greene Co., Alabama, in the spring of 1834; then, owned land in Lauderdale Co., Mississippi; and, finally, settled at White Hall, in Winston Co., Mississippi, in 1840.

Children of ANDREW W. HANNAH and ELIZABETH R. WOODWARD:

- 10.1131215451. **REBECCA CELIA JANE HANNAH** - born 16 Sept. 1829, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; of further mention.
- 10.1131215452. **NATHANIEL THOMAS HANNAH** - born 16 July 1831, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; of further mention.
- 10.1131215453. **GEORGE JAMES HANNAH** - born 19 Dec. 1833, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; of further mention.
- 10.1131215454. **ELIZABETH MARTHA HANNAH** - born 15 March 1836, Mississippi; of further mention.
- 10.1131215455. **NARCISSA EMALINE HANNAH** - born 15 Feb. 1839; died 14 Oct. 1885; married Milton L. Black, McCool, Mississippi.
- 10.1131215456. **ANDREW W. HANNAH, JR.** - born 21 May 1843.
- 9.113121561. **ISAAC WOODWARD** (Randolph<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) died in 1831; married **PRISCILLA**
-



Isaac Woodward - Administration of Estate, October 24, 1831, Fairfield Co., South Carolina. Administered by Joseph Woodward; administration by consent of the widow- Mrs. Priscilla Woodward. Bondsman: Randolph Woodward. Inventory & Appraisalment of Estate by Jacob Feaster, Jr., Randolph Woodward, James Cameron, Richard C. Woodward, and Robert D. A. Thorp. Division of Estate, Jan. 5, 1835; named widow- Mrs. Priscilla Woodward; and children: Daniel Y., Isaac H., and James P. {NOTE: The widow, Priscilla Woodward, married (2<sup>nd</sup>) Elijah Eubanks, of Union District, South Carolina. On Dec. 28, 1842, Rlijah Eubanks and his wife, Priscilla (Woodward) Eubanks, paid \$280 to Mary Woodward, of Fairfield Co., South Carolina, for a note incurred when she took care of Isaac Woodward's sons.

Children of **ISAAC WOODWARD** and **PRISCILLA \_\_\_\_\_**:

- 10.1131215611. **DANIEL Y. WOODWARD.**  
 10.1131215612. **ISAAC H. WOODWARD.**  
 10.1131215613. **JAMES P. WOODWARD.**

- 9.113121572. **ZACHARIAH WOODWARD** (James<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1812, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; died after 1879, in Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi; married MARY ANN ELIZABETH SHOEMAKER. He may have married twice; removed from South Carolina to Green Co., Alabama; then, to Choctaw Co., Mississippi, in 1834, along with his widowed mother, Louvira (Livira) Wood(w)ard, and other siblings, and a cousin, Nathaniel Woodward. He was a farmer.

Children of **ZACHARIAH WOODWARD** and **MARY A. E. SHOEMAKER**:

- 10.1131215721. **SARAH ELIZABETH WOODWARD** - born ca. 1843.  
 10.1131215722. **LUVIRA (LUCRETIA ?) ANN WOODWARD** - born ca. 1845.  
 10.1131215723. **GREEN M. H.(or R.) WOODWARD** - born ca. 1848.  
 10.1131215724. **ELIZA D.(or J.) WOODWARD** - born ca. 1851.  
 10.1131215725. **SUSANNAH R. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1853.  
 10.1131215726. **THOMAS ZACHARIAH WOODWARD** - born ca. 1856, Mississippi; of further mention.  
 10.1131215727. **MARY FRANCES WOODWARD** - born ca. 1858.  
 10.1131215728. **ANDREW J. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1860; married Malisia J. Johnson, 26 July, Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi.  
 10.1131215729. **FRANCES/"FANNIE" WOODWARD** - born ca. 1866.  
 10.113121572(10). **MATTIE WOODWARD** - born ca. 1872.
- 9.113121577. **JAMES OSBORN WOODWARD** (James<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 July 1820, in

Fairfield Co., South Carolina; died January 3, 1888, in Winston Co., Mississippi; married **CENIA ADELINE PORTER**, December 15, 1853, in Winston Co., Mississippi. He was a Methodist minister.

Children of **JAMES OSBORN WOODWARD** and **CENIA A. PORTER**:

- 10.1131215771. **ALICE LELIA WOODWARD** - born 18 Dec. 1854; died 17 Oct. 1884; married C. C. Moore, 21 Dec. 1873.
- 10.1131215772. **NANCY FLORENCE WOODWARD** - born 26 Jan. 1856; married George D. Sanders, 22 Nov. 1874.
- 10.1131215773. **ANNA JANE WOODWARD** - born 3 Oct. 1857; died 28 Nov. 1892.
- 10.1131215774. **MARY L. WOODWARD** - born 23 Dec. 1860; died 8 Oct. 1865.
- 10.1131215775. **SARAH FLETCHER WOODWARD** - born 4 Jan. 1863; died 4 Dec. 1945. She was a registered nurse.
- 10.1131215776. **MARTHA SUSAN WOODWARD** - born 26 May 1865, Highpoint, Winston Co., Mississippi; of further mention.
- 10.1131215777. **MARGARET McKEE WOODWARD** - born 18 Aug. 1867; died 29 June 1896; never married.
- 10.1131215778. **WILBUR P. WOODWARD** - born 8 Dec. 1869; married Frances E. Carter, 5 Jan. 1892.
- 10.1131215779. **HATTIE HOUSTON WOODWARD** - born 15 Dec. 1872; of further mention.
- 10.113121577(10). **EUGENIA SMITH WOODWARD** - born 21 Feb. 1876; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Robert Richardson and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Rev. Dawson.
- 10.113121577(11). **MARVIN/N. O. WOODWARD** - born 8 Jan. 1878; died 10 Jan. 1919.

9.113121578. **GEORGE WILEY WOODWARD** (James<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1823, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; killed, April 6, 1862, fighting for the Confederacy, in the Civil War, in the Battle of Shiloh, Tennessee; married **MARY WATTS**, August 5, 1842, in Winston Co., Mississippi. She was born ca. 1820, in South Carolina, and died after 1883, in Choctaw Co., Mississippi.

Children of **GEORGE WILEY WOODWARD** and **MARY WATTS**:

- 10.1131215781. **WILLIAM WOODWARD** - born ca. 1844, Winston Co., Mississippi; died 1862, may have been killed in the Civil War, alongside of his father, in the Battle of Shiloh, Tennessee.
- 10.1131215782. **MARY ELIZABETH WOODWARD** - born 19 April 1847, Winston Co., Mississippi; of further mention.
- 10.1131215783. **JOHN FRANKLIN WOODWARD** - born 27 June 1855, Winston Co., Mississippi; of further mention.

- 9.113121821. **SUSAN WOODWARD** (Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born April 6, 1826, in Madison Co., Kentucky; died October 11, 1907, in Platte Co., Missouri; married **PEYTON STONEWALL NEWMAN**, September 2, 1842, in Platte Co., Missouri. He was born June 27, 1818, in Cabell Co., West Virginia, son of William and Elizabeth (Ellington) Newman, and died August 12, 1900, in Platte Co., Missouri.

Children of **PEYTON STONEWALL NEWMAN** and **SUSAN WOODWARD**:

- 10.1131218211. **FRANCES E. NEWMAN** - born 9 July 1843, Platte Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 10.1131218212. **ALMEDA NEWMAN** - born 5 July 1845, Platte Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 10.1131218213. **WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD** - born 2 Feb. 1847, Platte Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 10.1131218214. **MARTHA ANN NEWMAN** - born 27 July 1848, Platte Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 10.1131218215. **SUSAN MARY NEWMAN** - born 19 Jan. 1850, Platte Co., Missouri.
- 10.1131218216. **AMANDA NEWMAN** - born 1 June 1853, Platte Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 10.1131218217. **LANCE WOODWARD NEWMAN** - born 10 Dec. 1854, Platte Co., Missouri.
- 10.1131218218. **STEPHEN THEODORE NEWMAN** - born 1 Sept. 1856, Platte Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 10.1131218219. **MARY ALICE NEWMAN** - born 27 Jan. 1858, Platte Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 10.113121821(10). **CECELIA JANE NEWMAN** - born 14 Sept. 1859, Platte Co., Missouri.
- 10.113121821(11). **SARAH CATHERINE/"KATE" NEWMAN** - born 5 March 1862, Platte Co., Missouri.
- 10.113121821(12). **PEYTON STONEWALL NEWMAN, JR.** - born 17 Jan. 1864, Platte Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 9.113121822. **LANCE WOODWARD III** (Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born March 3, 1828, in Madison Co., Kentucky; died February 1, 1880, near Easton, in Leavenworth Co., Kansas; married **SARAH/"SALLY" ANN VAUGHN**, 9/10 January 1851, in Clinton Co., Missouri. She was born 4/9 October 1833, in Clay Co., Missouri, daughter of David and Sena (McConnell) Vaughn, and died November 13, 1919, near Easton, in Leavenworth Co., Kansas. They were both buried in Langley Cemetery, near Easton, Kansas.

Children of **LANCE WOODWARD III** and **SARAH/"SALLY" ANN VAUGHN**:

- 10.1131218221. **SENA FRANCES/"FANNIE" WOODWARD** - born ca. 1854; of further mention.
- 10.1131218222. **SUSAN JANE WOODWARD** - born 2 Feb. 1855; of further mention.
- 10.1131218223. **HENRY CLAY WOODWARD** - born 14 March 1857; of further mention.
- 10.1131218224. **LANCE/"MUG" WOODWARD** - born 8 Aug. 1859; of further mention.
- 10.1131218225. **NANCY/"NANNIE" WOODWARD** - born ca. 1862; of further mention.
- 10.1131218226. **MARY/"MOLLIE" WOODWARD** - born 13 April 1864; of further mention.
- 10.1131218227. **JOHN WILSON WOODWARD** - (twin); born 18 Aug. 1868; of further mention.
- 10.1131218228. **MARTHA WOODWARD** - (twin); stillborn dead 18 Aug. 1868.
- 10.1131218229. **CYNTHIA WOODWARD** - born 14 Sept. 1869; of further mention.
- 10.113121822(10). **JAMES WOODWARD** - born 29 Feb. 1872; died 9 Feb. 1876, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas.
- 10.113121822(11). **ANDREW/"HARPER" WOODWARD** - born 3 Dec. 1877; of further mention.
- 10.113121822(12). **SARAH/"SALLY" ANN WOODWARD** - born ca. 1878; of further mention.

9.113121823. **CALEB WOODWARD** (Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1829, in Madison Co., Kentucky; married **SIDNEY COANZA WARE**, March 17, 1861, in Lane Co., Oregon. She was born November 30, 1844, in Missouri.

Children of **CALEB WOODWARD** and **SIDNEY COANZA WARE**:

- 10.1131218231. **MARY A. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1862, Wasco Co., Oregon; married \_\_\_\_\_ Lewis.
- 10.1131218232. **SARAH FRANCES/"FANNIE" WOODWARD** - born ca. 1864, Wasco Co., Oregon; married John B. Stultz, 1 Jan. 1882, Wasco Co., Oregon.
- 10.1131218233. **THOMAS L. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1865, Wasco Co., Oregon; married Frances \_\_\_\_\_.
- 10.1131218234. **CASSANDRA WOODWARD** - born ca. 1866, Wasco Co., Oregon; married \_\_\_\_\_ Stephenson.
- 10.1131218235. **BRICK P. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1868, Wasco Co., Oregon; married Chloe C. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 10.1131218236. **STEPHEN H./LANE WOODWARD** - born ca. 1871, Wasco Co., Oregon.

- 10.1131218237. **JAMES H. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1873, Wasco Co., Oregon.  
 10.1131218238. **HATTIE/HETTIE A. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1876, Wasco Co., Oregon; married \_\_\_\_\_ Joseph.  
 10.1131218239. **FRANKLIN WOODWARD**.  
 10.113121823(10). **PERTHENIA WOODWARD**.

9.113121824. **MARTHA ANN WOODWARD** (Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born April 2, 1831, in Madison Co., Kentucky; died February 14, 1926, in Clinton Co., Missouri; married **WILLIAM R. NEWMAN**, January 10, 1851, in Clinton Co., Missouri. He was born April 11, 1826, son of William and Elizabeth (Ellington) Newman, and died in 1909, in Clinton Co., Missouri.

Children of **WILLIAM R. NEWMAN** and **MARTHA ANN WOODWARD**:

- 10.1131218241. **PLEASANT C. NEWMAN** - born 1854; of further mention.  
 10.1131218242. **EMILY NEWMAN** - born ca. 1856; of further mention.  
 10.1131218243. **MARY ELLEN NEWMAN** - born 8 Sept. 1856, Ridgely, Platte Co., Missouri; of further mention.  
 10.1131218244. **THEODORE NEWMAN** - born ca. 1860; of further mention.  
 10.1131218245. **MATTHEW NEWMAN** - born 8 Dec. 1862; of further mention.  
 10.1131218246. **WILLIAM J. NEWMAN** - born 12 Dec. 1865; of further mention..  
 10.1131218247. **HENRY NEWMAN** - born 25 May 1868; of further mention.  
 10.1131218248. **ALEXANDER R. NEWMAN** - born 18 Nov. 1870; of further mention.  
 10.1131218249. **STERLING PRICE NEWMAN** - died 27 Jan. 1942; of further mention.

9.113121825. **JEPHTHA WOODWARD** (Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born October 20, 1833, in Madison Co., Kentucky; died May 6, 1872, in Platte Co., Missouri; married **MARY ELIZA ST. JOHN**, daughter of Noah and Dedema (Faubion) St. John.

Children of **JEPHTHA WOODWARD** and **MARY ELIZA ST. JOHN**:

- 10.1131218251. **DELIA A. WOODWARD** - born 1861; of further mention.  
 10.1131218252. **FRANCES D. WOODWARD**.

9.113121827. **JAMES WOODWARD** (Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1836, in Madison Co., Kentucky.

Child of **JAMES WOODWARD**:

10.1131218271. **JAMES WOODWARD, JR.**

9.113121828. **HANNAH WOODWARD** (Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1837, in Madison Co., Kentucky; died 1886, in Missouri; married **JAMES WILLIS SPANN**, January 14, 1860. He was born July 7, 1829, in South Carolina, and died in 1912.

Children of **JAMES WILLIS SPANN** and **HANNAH WOODWARD**:

10.1131218281. **ANNA SUSAN SPANN** - born ca. 1868; of further mention.

10.1131218282. **MARY E. SPANN.**

10.1131218283. **HENRY LEE SPANN.**

10.1131218284. **ALICE SPANN.**

10.1131218285. **VIDO SPANN.**

10.1131218286. **JAMES R. SPANN.**

10.1131218287. **LANCE SPANN.**

10.1131218288. **LANGDON SPANN.**

10.1131218289. **LAUREL SPANN.**

10.113121828(10). **PAYTON SPANN.**

10.113121828(11). **WILLIAM SPANN.**

10.113121828(12). **HANNAH SPANN.**

9.113121829. **CECELIA/"CELIA" WOODWARD** (Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1838, in Madison Co., Kentucky; married **JAMES C. SIDWELL**, December 11, 1859, in Buchanan Co., Missouri.

Children of **JAMES C. SIDWELL** and **CECELIA/"CELIA" WOODWARD**:

10.1131218291. **MILTON H. SIDWELL.**

10.1131218292. **JAMES SIDWELL, JR.**

10.1131218293. **ODD THOMAS SIDWELL**; of further mention.

10.1131218294. **GEORGE ROBERT SIDWELL.**

10.1131218295. **CHESLEY SIDWELL.**

9.11312182(11). **NANCY WOODWARD** (Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born April 21, 1846, in Platte Co., Missouri; died February 10, 1896, in Platte Co., Missouri; married **JOHN A. W. CHESNUT**, February 21, 1867. He was born September 17, 1836, son of Ivan and Nancy (Evan) Chesnut, and died February 23, 1912.

Children of **JOHN A. W. CHESNUT** and **NANCY WOODWARD**:

10.11312182(11)1. **FARLEY H. CHESNUT** - born 20 Nov. 1867; died 14 July 1872.

- 10.11312182(11)2. **FLORENCE CHESNUT** - born 24 Dec. 1869; died 25 June 1950; married Robert H. Mitchell, 6 Oct. 1897. He was born ca. 1859 and died 4 Sept. 1956.
- 10.11312182(11)3. **CLARENCE CHESNUT** - born 12 Aug. 1871, Platte Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 10.11312182(11)4. **NAOMI CHESNUT** - born 21 April 1873, Platte Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 10.11312182(11)5. **NANCY CHESNUT** - born 1 March 1875, Platte Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 10.11312182(11)6. **LANCE CHESNUT** - born 13 Nov. 1882, Dearborn, Platte Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 10.11312182(11)7. **MARY/MAY CHESNUT** - born 15 Aug. 1886, Dearborn, Platte Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 10.11312182(11)8. **JOHN H. CHESNUT** - born 31 Oct. 1888; died 21 Dec. 1901.

9.11312182(12). **HENRY CLAY WOODWARD** (Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born November 2, 1847, in Platte Co., Missouri; died April 27, 1932, in Platte Co., Missouri; married **AMERICA/"AUNT MET" PATCHEN**, February 28, 1868, in Platte Co., Missouri. She was born December 9, 1848, in Platte Co., Missouri, daughter of Volney and Jane (St. John) Patchen, and died April 28, 1936, in Platte Co., Missouri.

Children of **HENRY CLAY WOODWARD** and **AMERICA PATCHEN**:

- 10.11312182(12)1. **ROBERT LEE WOODWARD** - born 11 Feb. 1869, Dearborn, Platte Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 10.11312182(12)2. **ELIZA WOODWARD** - born 1873, Platte Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 10.11312182(12)3. **RECTOR WOODWARD** - born 1876, Platte Co., Missouri; died 1878, Platte Co., Missouri.
- 10.11312182(12)4. **FANNIE M. WOODWARD** - born 1878, Platte Co., Missouri; died 3 Dec. 1879, Platte Co., Missouri.
- 10.11312182(12)5. **MINTA WOODWARD** - born ca. 1893, Platte Co., Missouri; died 1949.
- 9.113121831. **JAMES H. WOODWARD** (Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born January 26, 1819, in Madison Co., Kentucky; died March 26, 1903, in Buchanan Co., Missouri. He married (1<sup>st</sup>) **MARY TALBOT**/or **TALBERT**, June 6, 1846, in Buchanan Co., Missouri; she was born 1828 and died 1857. He married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **AMANDA CALVERT**, February 17, 1858, in Andrew Co., Missouri; she was born 1834. He married (3<sup>rd</sup>) **Mrs. PAULINE MORGAN**, February 1, 1872, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. He married (4<sup>th</sup>) **SARAH/"SALLIE" C. HARRINGTON**, November 29, 1877, in Buchanan Co., Missouri; she was born in 1851.

Child of **JAMES H. WOODWARD** and **MARY TALBOT/TALBERT**:

10.1131218311. **ANNIE MARY WOODWARD** - born ca. 1857.

Children of **JAMES H. WOODWARD** and **SARAH C. HARRINGTON**:

10.1131218312. **LENA M. WOODWARD** - born Dec. 1877; married Edgar S. Ward, 10 Sept. 1902.

10.1131218313. **WALTER WOODWARD** - born Dec. 1880.

9.113121832. **ENOS JACKSON WOODWARD** (Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born December 21, 1821, in Liberty, Clay Co., Missouri; died April 16, 1874; married **SARAH ELIZABETH JOHNSON**, September 3, 1846, in Clay Co., Missouri. She was born December 24, 1822, in Scotland Co., Missouri, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Campbell) Johnson, and died January 8, 1917.

Children of **ENOS JACKSON WOODWARD** and **SARAH E. JOHNSON**.

10.1131218321. **ROBERT CHESLEY WOODWARD** - born 29 Sept. 1849; of further mention.

10.1131218322. **SAMANTHA DEE WOODWARD** - born 17 Nov. 1852; of further mention.

10.1131218323. **DAVID HANNIBAL WOODWARD** - born 10 Nov. 1854; of further mention.

10.1131218324. **JOHN WILLIAM WOODWARD** - born 15 May 1857; died 20 Feb. 1941; married Addie Carson, 7 June 1890, Buchanan Co., Missouri.

10.1131218325. **ELDORA WOODWARD** - born 4 April 1861; of further mention.

10.1131218326. **MARY/"CLAUDIE" WOODWARD** - born 1 Nov. 1868; of further mention.

10.1131218327. **NANCY WOODWARD** - born 9 Jan. 1870; died 17 June 1966, Vermillion, Kansas; married Jacob Brumm, 9 June 1889, Buchanan Co., Missouri.

10.1131218328. **KATE/"KATIE" WOODWARD** - born 8 Aug. 1872; died 11 June 1936; married Benjamin E. Grimes, 30 March 1897, Buchanan Co., Missouri.

10.1131218329. **ENOS JACKSON WOODWARD, JR.** - born 23 Aug. 1874; died 4 Sept. 1958; married Virdie Polsgrove..

9.113121833. **LANCE WOODWARD** (Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1824, in Clay Co., Missouri; married **SUSAN ANN WILLS**, July 21, 1842, in Clay Co., Missouri. She was a daughter of David Wills.



Children of **LANCE WOODWARD** and **SUSAN ANN WILLS**:

- 10.1131218331. **JAMES WOODWARD** - born ca. 1844, Clay Co., Missouri.  
 10.1131218332. **ABRAHAM WOODWARD** - born ca. 1846, Clay Co.,  
 Missouri.  
 10.1131218333. **NARCISSA WOODWARD** - born ca. 1848, Clay Co.,  
 Missouri; married John E. Frick, 28 Dec. 1870, Clay Co.,  
 Missouri.  
 10.1131218334. **DAVID A. WOODWARD**.  
 10.1131218335. **CATHERINE WOODWARD**.
- 9.113121834. **SUSAN JANE WOODWARD** (Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George,  
 Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Chrstitopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1825, in Clay Co.,  
 Missouri; married **JOHN L. STONEMAN**, August 25, 1841, in Clay Co.,  
 Missouri.

Children of **JOHN L. STONEMAN** and **SUSAN JANE WOODWARD**:

- 10.1131218341. **JAMES E. STONEMAN** - born ca. 1842.  
 10.1131218342. **CHESLEY STONEMAN** - born ca. 1845.  
 10.1131218343. **NARCISSA STONEMAN** - born ca. 1849.
- 9.113121861. **AMBROSE DILLARD WOODWARD** (Jubal<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>,  
 George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born in July 1829, in  
 Madison Co., Kentucky; died ca. 1900, in Buchanan Co., Missouri; married  
**SARAH JANE NORRIS**, June 1851, in Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri.

Children of **AMBROSE DILLARD WOODWARD** and **SARAH J. NORRIS**:

- 11.1131218611. **WILLIAM JUBAL WOODWARD** - born 10 Jan. 1853,  
 Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; of further mention.  
 11.1131218612. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOODWARD** - born Oct. 1855;  
 died 1929; married Dirindy Almeda Wilson, 3 July 1877.  
 11.1131218613. **THOMAS HART BENTON WOODWARD** - born ca. 1857;  
 died 11 Jan. 1940; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Octave Atkinson, 4 Feb. 1875,  
 and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Mary Catherine York, 30 June 1880.  
 11.1131218614. **FRANCES BELLE WOODWARD** - born 15 Sept. 1861, near  
 Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died 23 July 1923; married  
 Asa A. Jackson, 25 Nov. 1880.  
 11.1131218615. **DORA VICTORIA WOODWARD** - born 2 July 1864, near  
 Esaton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died 7 Jan. 1955; married  
 William Slaybaugh, 22 April 1891.  
 11.1131218616. **ELIZA ANN/"ANNIE" WOODWARD** - born 16 Aug. 1867,  
 near Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died 26 Jan. 1938;  
 married Daniel H. Snyder, 1 Sept. 1885.

11.1131218617. **AMBROSE DILLARD WOODWARD, JR.** - born 1870, near Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died ca. 1923; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Amy B. \_\_\_\_\_; she died 1906, and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Erma Elliott.

9.113121862. **ARMINTA/"ARMETTY" FRANCIS WOODWARD** (Jubal<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born October 22, 1830, in Madison Co., Kentucky; died October 18, 1909, in Kansas; married **GIDEON GEROME/JEROME WOOD**, September 21, 1848, in Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri. He was born October 17, 1817, in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky, and died September 24, 1892, in Jefferson Co., Kansas.

Children of **GIDEON WOOD** and **ARMINTA FRANCIS WOODWARD**:

- 10.1131218621. **THOMAS GIDEON WOOD** - born ca. 1851, Missouri.  
 10.1131218622. **ALEXANDER LANCE WOOD** - born 14 Jan. 1853, Missouri; of further mention.  
 10.1131218623. **JUBEL MARION WOOD** - born 26 Oct. 1854, Buchanan Co., Missouri; of further mention.  
 10.1131218624. **WILLIAM BRYAN WOOD** - born 18 April 1857, Missouri; died 24 Aug. 1942, Mulhall, Logan Co., Oklahoma.  
 10.1131218625. **LAURA JANE WOOD** - born 26 Feb. 1859, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; of further mention.  
 10.1131218626. **NANCY KATHERINE WOOD** - born 27 Dec. 1861, Easton township, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; of further mention.  
 10.1131218627. **ROBERT WOOD** - born April 1865, Easton township, Leavenworth Co., Kansas.  
 10.1131218628. **ARMINTA LENORA WOOD** - born Nov. 1868, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died 1949.  
 10.1131218629. **OTA (OTIS ?)/"OTTIE" L. WOOD** - born ca. Sept. 1874, Kansas.

9.113121863. **NAOMI JANE WOODWARD** (Jubal<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born January 4, 1836, in Madison Co., Kentucky; died December 4, 1884, in Buchanan Co., Missouri; married **ISAAC BROWN**, November 12, 1857, in Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri. He was born April 13, 1833, in Indiana, son of Samuel and Sarah (Van Meter) Brown, and died April 1, 1915, in Buchanan Co., Missouri.

Children of **ISAAC BROWN** and **NAOMI JANE WOODWARD**:

- 10.1131218631. **NANCY ALICE BROWN** - born 26 Aug. 1858, Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died 26 March 1933.  
 10.1131218632. **WILLIAM WALLACE BROWN** - born 24 Jan. 1861, Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died 9 March 1903; married Mary Ellen Maxey, 14 Feb. 1893.

- 10.1131218633. **SARAH LOUITIA BROWN** - born 1 March 1863, Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died 31 March 1912.
- 10.1131218634. **JAMES TALBOT BROWN** - born a twin, 16 May 1866, Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died 3 Feb. 1958.
- 10.1131218635. **MAX BROWN** - born a twin, 16 May 1866, Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri.
- 10.1131218636. **AUBREY SAMUEL BROWN** - born 23 July 1869, Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 10.1131218637. **AMY BROWN** - born 1 Jan. 1872, Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died 10 Dec. 1957; married Edward Ball, 10 June 1908.
- 10.1131218638. **CHARLES SAYLES BROWN** - born 14 July 1875, Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died 21 Nov. 1971; married Edith Mercedes Ashe, 19 May 1906.

- 9.113121864. **ELIZA ANN WOODWARD** (Jubal<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1837, in Madison Co., Kentucky; died ca. 1865, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri; married **ABRAM WARREN HURST**, February 28, 1859, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. He was born April 17, 1839, in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky, son of Thomas and Sarah (Cassell) Hurst, and died December 30, 1892, in Carthage, Marion township, Jasper Co., Missouri.

Children of **ABRAM WARREN HURST** and **ELIZA ANN WOODWARD**:

- 10.1131218641. **THEODORE L. HURST** - born 15 Nov. 1859, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri; of further mention.
- 10.1131218642. **THOMAS JAMES HURST** - born 18 May 1861, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri; of further mention.

- 9.113122121. **GILBERT JONES** (Rebecca<sup>8</sup>, Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) married \_\_\_\_\_ and had a daughter:

Child of **GILBERT JONES**:

- 10.1131221211. **ELIZABETH HARRISON JONES** - married John B. Vaiden and died shortly thereafter..

- 9.113122122. **WILLIAM HENLEY JONES** (Rebecca<sup>8</sup>, Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born March 18, 1801, in New Kent Co., Virginia; died December 27, 1847; married **MARY B. HILLIARD**, February 26, 1823, in New Kent Co., Virginia. She was born November 11, 1802, in New Kent Co., Virginia, and died January 3, 1848.

Children of **WILLIAM HENLEY JONES** and **MARY B. HILLIARD**:

- 10.1131221221. **FRANCES REBECCA JONES** - born 16 Dec. 1823; of further mention.
- 10.1131221222. **CHESLEY MEREDITH JONES** - born 7 Dec. 1825; of further mention.
- 10.1131221223. **WILLIAM THOMAS JONES** - born 25 April 1828; of further mention.
- 10.1131221224. **PEYTON CARSON JONES** - born 27 Dec. 1830.
- 10.1131221225. **MARY WESLEY JONES** - born 26 Feb. 1832.
- 10.1131221226. **ELIZABETH S. JONES** - born 1 Oct. 1833.
- 10.1131221227. **UCELIA JANE JONES** - born 2 Oct. 1837.
- 10.1131221228. **MELISSA WOODWARD JONES** - born 1840; of further mention.
- 10.1131221229. **MARTHA ELIZA JONES** - born 13 June 1842.

- 9.113122123. **REBECCA JONES** (Rebecca<sup>8</sup>, Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) married **JOSIAH WILLIAMS**, son of James and \_\_\_\_\_ (Meredith) Williams.

Children of **JOSIAH WILLIAMS** and **REBECCA JONES**:

- 10.1131221231. **CHESLEY WILLIAMS**.
- 10.1131221232. **PATSY WILLIAMS**.
- 10.1131221233. **RICHMOND WILLIAMS**.
- 10.1131221234. **JOHN WESLEY WILLIAMS**.

- 9.113122124. **PHILEMON CHESLEY JONES** (Rebecca<sup>8</sup>, Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) married **MARTHA ANN TURNER**, daughter of Anthony and Lucy (Williams) Turner.

Children of **PHILEMON CHESLEY JONES** and **MARTHA ANN TURNER**:

- 10.1131221241. **ALBINA REBECCA JONES**.
- 10.1131221242. **WILLIAM NATHANIEL FLETCHER JONES**.
- 10.1131221243. **ELLEN TURNER JONES**.
- 10.1131221244. **MARTHA VIRGINIA ROSSER JONES**.
- 10.1131221245. **THOMAS CHESLEY JONES**.

- 9.113122132. **SARAH VIRGINIA WOODWARD** (Philemon, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born January 23, 1817; died August 25, 1881; married **HENRY LEROY LAYTON**, April 5, 1836. He was a son of Charles Grymes Layton.

Children of **HENRY L. LAYTON** and **SARAH VIRGINIA WOODWARD**:

- 10.1131221321. **CHARLES PHILEMON LAYTON** - born 13 Aug. 1838.

10.1131221322. **CORDELIA THEODOCIA LAYTON** - born 1 Jan. 1841.

9.113122133. **RICHARD HENLEY WOODWARD** (Philemon, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born 1825; died October 31, 1864; married **SUSAN CLEMENTS POLLARD** (1837-1910). Dr. R. H. Woodward was an Asst. Surgeon in the Confederate Army; he died of disease in a hospital. His widow and sons all eventually left King and Queen Co., Virginia and went to Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of **RICHARD HENLEY WOODWARD** and **SUSAN C. POLLARD**:

10.1131221331. **M. CABELL WOODWARD** - born 1857; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Ella Jones and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Mary Marshall Miller.

10.1131221332. **JOHN TAYLOR WOODWARD** - born 1860; died 1922; married Alma McNeil. She died in 1975.

10.1131221333. **JULIET JEFFRIES WOODWARD** - born 1862; died 1948; unmarried.

10.1131221334. **RICHARD HENLEY WOODWARD, JR.** - born 1864; died 1948; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Elizabeth Fuller Woods (1869-1899) and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Margaret H. Steuart.

9.113122134. **PHILEMON TAYLOR WOODWARD** (Philemon, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born April 6, 1821, in Middlesex Co., Virginia; died January 3, 1892; married **MARY ELIZABETH POLLARD**; she was born July 13, 1827, in King and Queen Co., Virginia, and died in 1900.

Children of **PHILEMON TAYLOR WOODWARD** and **MARY E. POLLARD**:

10.1131221341. **JOHN BROCKENBROUGH WOODWARD** - born 1849; died 1930.

10.1131221342. **WILLIAM WALLACE WOODWARD** - born 1851.

10.1131221343. **ALICE TAYLOR WOODWARD** - born 1853.

10.1131221344. **MARY ELIZABETH WOODWARD** - born 1856.

10.1131221345. **RICHARD HENLEY WOODWARD** - born 1859.

9.113122145. **JOHN PITT LEE WOODWARD** (Richard<sup>8</sup>, Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born May 7, 1821, in Montebello, Middlesex Co., Virginia; died October 23, 1895, in Richmond, Virginia; married **MARY MILDRED MINOR**, October 26, 1843, in "Wertland", Albemarle Co., Virginia. She was born November 19, 1823, daughter of Warner and Maria (Timberlake) Minor, and died April 15, 1888, in Richmond, Virginia.

In 1849, John Pitt Lee Woodward sold his plantation and slaves in Middlesex Co. and moved to Covington, Kentucky, where he had relatives and friends from

---

Middlesex Co. He made his home for the next fourteen years in Covington, Kentucky, and engaged in the hardware business in partnership with Mr. Francis Smith. During the latter part of the Civil War, he and his family joined his eldest son in Toronto, Canada, where he engaged for a short time in the tobacco business. At the end of the war, he returned to his native state, Virginia, and in association with his son, Warner Minor Woodward, the lumber firm of Woodward and Son at Richmond. As senior partner in this firm, he lived and prospered to a good old age, dying October 23, 1895, and being buried beside his wife and youngest son in Hollywood Cemetery, in Richmond.

Children of **JOHN PITT LEE WOODWARD** and **MARY MILDRED MINOR**:

- 10.1131221451. **WARNER MINOR WOODWARD** - born 14 Oct. 1844; died 12 Oct. 1912, Richmond, Virginia.
- 10.1131221452. **JOHN DOUGLAS WOODWARD** - married Maria Louise Slimmons, of Baltimore, Maryland, Feb. 1875. He became a landscape artist and resided in New Rochelle, New York.
- 10.1131221453. **RICHARD LEE WOODWARD** - born 1858; died 1878.
-

**Tenth Generation**

- 10.1131211111. **HENRY WOODWARD** (John<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1796, in Clark/Montgomery Co., Kentucky; died after 1850 in Rush Co., Indiana; married **LOUISA HEFLIN**, March 12, 1818, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. She was born ca. 1799, in Kentucky.

Children of **HENRY WOODWARD** and **LOUISA HEFLIN**:

- 11.11312111111. **EDWARD WOODWARD** - born ca. 1820, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.
- 11.11312111112. **HENRY WOODWARD, JR.** - born ca. 1822, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.
- 11.11312111113. **REBECCA WOODWARD** - born ca. 1830.
- 11.11312111114. **NANCY WOODWARD** - born ca. 1832.
- 11.11312111115. **LANDY WOODWARD** - born ca. 1835.
- 11.11312111116. **JAMES WOODWARD** - born ca. 1837.
- 11.11312111117. **LEWIS WOODWARD** - born ca. 1841.
- 11.11312111118. **WILLIAM WOODWARD** - born ca. 1843.
- 11.11312111119. **NOAH WOODWARD** - born ca. 1845.
- 10.1131211112. **CHESLEY WOODWARD** (John<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born April 19, 1798, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky; died February 18, 1877, in Ravenna, Harrison Co., Missouri; married **ELIZABETH BLANKENSHIP**, March 30, 1820, in Jennings Co., Indiana. She was born April 3, 1803, in North Carolina, daughter of Isaiah and Mary Blankenship, and died January 8, 1885.

Children of **CHESLEY WOODWARD** and **ELIZABETH BLANKENSHIP**:

- 11.11312111121. **JOHN WOODWARD** - born 11 Jan. 1821, Jennings Co., Indiana; died 17 Dec. 1898, Harrison Co., Missouri.
- 11.11312111122. **MARY ANN WOODWARD** - born 22 Oct. 1822; married \_\_\_\_\_ Bryant.
- 11.11312111123. **ELENER/"NELLY" WOODWARD** - born 6 July 1824.
- 11.11312111124. **ISAIAH BLANKENSHIP WOODWARD** - born 22 Aug. 1826.
- 11.11312111125. **ELIZABETH JANE WOODWARD** - born 11 Dec. 1827.
- 11.11312111126. **RHODA BLANKENSHIP WOODWARD** - born 14 Nov. 1829; married \_\_\_\_\_ Green.
- 11.11312111127. **MARGARET STOCKTON WOODWARD** - born 22 Sept. 1831.
- 11.11312111128. **JAMES MITCHELL WOODWARD** - born 1 Nov. 1833.

- 11.11312111129. **SUSAN WOODWARD** - born 23 Sept. 1835; married Thomas Cooper.
- 11.1131211112(10). **CHESLEY EDWARD WOODWARD** - born 15 Oct. 1837, Decatur Co., Indiana; died 19 April 1906, Fullerton, Orange Co., California.
- 11.1131211112(11). **DOLLY WOODWARD** - born 27 May 1839.
- 10.1131211115. **JOSEPH WOODWARD** (John<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1805, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky; married **CHASTENA THARP**, March 13, 1835, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. She died before 1850.

Child of **JOSEPH WOODWARD** and **CHASTENA THARP**:

- 11.11312111151. **RICHARD WOODWARD** - born ca. 1839.
- 10.1131211116. **CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD** (John<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born September 19, 1807, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky; died November 7, 1880, in Boone Co., Kentucky; married **LETTICIA WILSON**, June 25, 1837. She was born May 19, 1820, in Clatk Co., Kentucky, daughter of Nathan and Sophia Wilson, and died February 13, 1906, in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.

Children of **CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD** and **LETTICIA WILSON**:

- 11.11312111161. **JAMES WARREN/or WILLIAM WOODWARD** - born 18 Feb. 1843, Platte Co., Missouri; died 9 Oct. 1927, Krum, Denton Co., Kentucky.
- 11.11312111162. **LAURA WOODWARD** - born 18 May 1849.
- 11.11312111163. **CHARLES PRUITT WOODWARD** - born 2 Sept. 1851, Boone Co., Kentucky; died 4 Nov. 1935, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas.
- 11.11312111164. **LAURA WOODWARD** - born 27 Sept. 1854.
- 11.11312111165. **MARY EVA WOODWARD** - born 20 Dec. 1856.
- 11.11312111166. **JOHN KIRBY WOODWARD** - born 27 Aug. 1862.
- 11.11312111167. **EMMA/EMILY/"PINK" WOODWARD** - born 7 Dec. 1864.
- 10.113121111(10). **RALPH WOODWARD** (John<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born September 6, 1818, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky; died October 27, 1898, in Cainsville, Mercer Co., Missouri; married **MARY/"POLLY" CHAMBERS**, November 20, 1844, in Greenburg, Decatur Co., Indiana. She was born August 14, 1826, in Greenburg, Decatur Co., Indiana, daughter of John and Elizabeth Chambers, and died January 31, 1897, in Cainsville, Mercer Co., Missouri.



Children of **RALPH WOODWARD** and **MARY/"POLLY" CHAMBERS**:

- 11.113121111(10)1. **ELIZABETH WOODWARD** - born 24 May 1846, Greensburg, Decatur Co., Indiana; died 9 Jan. 1862.
- 11.113121111(10)2. **ELIZA JANE WOODWARD** - born 17 March 1848, Greensburg, Decatur Co., Indiana; died 1 April 1903, Cainsville, Mercer Co., Missouri; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Anthony Kennedy, 16 March 1866; he died 4 June 1869, Cainsville, Harrison Co., Missouri; married (2<sup>nd</sup>) Jeremiah Stanley, 12 Oct. 1873; he was born 19 Sept. 1853, Mercer Co., Missouri, and died 15 March 1910.
- 11.113121111(10)3. **SUSAN WOODWARD** - born 29 Jan. 1850, Greensburg, Decatur Co., Indiana; died 8 April 1965, Mercer Co., Missouri.
- 11.113121111(10)4. **JOHN S. WOODWARD** - born 26 Dec. 1851, Mercer Co., Missouri; died 27 Jan. 1926; married Celia Drury.
- 11.113121111(10)5. **JAMES TIPTON WOODWARD** - born 28 Sept. 1854, Mercer Co., Missouri; died 1933, California; married Nora Judd.
- 11.113121111(10)6. **RHODA WOODWARD** - born 5 Jan. 1857, Mercer Co., Missouri; died 8 Aug. 1881.
- 11.113121111(10)7. **SILAS WOODWARD** - born 5 July 1859, Mercer Co., Missouri; died 5 Nov. 1929; married Nancy Jane Stanley, 28 March 1880. She was born 31 July 1860, Mercer Co., Missouri, and died 26 Feb. 1922.
- 11.113121111(10)8. **WILLIAM WOODWARD** - born 6 March 1866, Mercer Co., Missouri; died 9 April 1923; married Mary Clark.
- 11.113121111(10)9. **CLARA WOODWARD** - born 9 March 1868, Mercer Co., Missouri; died 15 April 1928; married Draper Spurling.
- 10.1131211121. **ROBERT WOODWARD** (Chesley, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born February 4, 1797, in Fayette Co., Kentucky; died August 14, 1883; married POLLY MALLEN (SPENCER ?), February 25, 1816, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born October 5, 1797. They removed to Logan Co., Kentucky, where he remained as a Baptist preacher for 40 years.

Children of **ROBERT WOODWARD** and **POLLY MALLEN/SPENCER**::

- 11.11312111211. **HARRISON WOODWARD** - born 1816.
- 11.11312111212. **JANE ANN WOODWARD** - born 1818.
- 11.11312111213. **DAVID S. WOODWARD** - born 1821.
- 11.11312111214. **THOMAS J. WOODWARD** - born 1826.

- 10.1131211122. **JAMES WOODWARD** (Chesley, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1798, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky; died May 9, 1869, in Dane Co., Wisconsin; married ELIZABETH/"BETSY" NEFF (NAVE ?), August 31, 1818, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born ca. 1798, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky, daughter of Leonard and Margaret (Miller) Nave, and died in 1883, in Dane Co., Wisconsin.

Children of **JAMES WOODWARD** and **ELIZABETH/"BETSY" NEFF**:

- 11.11312111221. **JOHN WOODWARD** - born 27 June 1819, Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- 11.11312111222. **WILLIAM WOODWARD** - born 18 Oct. 1820, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; died 16 Feb. 1902, Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin.
- 11.11312111223. **CYNTHIA WOODWARD** - born 20 March 1822, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; married John Rice, 1 Oct. 1840, Shelby Co., Indiana.
- 11.11312111224. **JAMES WOODWARD, JR.** - born 20 Feb. 1824, Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- 11.11312111225. **JOSEPH WOODWARD** - born 25 March 1827, Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- 11.11312111226. **WOODSON WOODWARD** - born 23 Aug. 1828, Shelby Co., Indiana; died 21 Dec. 1901, Shelby Co., Indiana.
- 11.11312111227. **GEORGE WASHINGTON WOODWARD** - born 20 March 1831, Shelby Co., Indiana; died 20 Dec. 1912, Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin.
- 11.11312111228. **MICHAEL DAYTON WOODWARD** - born 28 Feb. 1833, Shelby Co., Indiana; died between 1855-1857,
- 11.11312111229. **THOMAS HARVEY WOODWARD** - born 17 March 1836; died 9 Sept. 1865, Dane Co., Wisconsin; married Sarah H. Wilson, 10 June 1861, Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Wisconsin.
- 11.1131211122(10). **MIRANDA WOODWARD** - born 7 Oct. 1837, Shelby Co., Indiana

- 10.1131211123. **HILLERY (HILERY ?) WOODWARD** (Chesley, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born December 18, 1800, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky; died June 4, 1880, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky; married **MALINDA BOATMAN**, September 30, 1824, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born May 1806, in Madison Co., Kentucky, daughter of Henry and Alaga Boatman, and died October 28, 1842, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

Children of **HILLERY WOODWARD** and **MALINDA BOATMAN**:

- 11.11312111231. **JAMES WOODWARD** - born 25 July 1825; Jessamine Co., Kentucky; died 1905.
- 11.11312111232. **ALLEN WOODWARD** - born 18 Jan. 1827, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; died 15 May 1906, Bloomington, Illinois.
- 11.11312111233. **OLIVER WOODWARD** - born 13 Sept. 1828, Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- 11.11312111234. **DAVID WOODWARD** - born 16 Sept. 1831, Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- 11.11312111235. **PERMELIA WOODWARD** - born 9 Sept. 1832, Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- 11.11312111236. **FRANCES/"FANNIE" WOODWARD** - born 9 Sept. 1835, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; died 26 July 1866.
- 11.11312111237. **JORDAN SCOTT WOODWARD** - (twin), born, 19 Nov. 1837, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; died 26 Aug. 1922.
- 11.11312111238. **MARGARET WOODWARD** - (twin), born, 19 Nov. 1837, Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- 11.11312111239. **ROBERT WOODWARD** - born 1, Jan. 1840, Jessamine Co., Kentucky
- 10.1131211124. **PERMELIA WOODWARD** (Chesley, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1803, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky; died in 1890; married **CHARLES L. CARTER**, ca. 1825, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

Children of **CHARLES L. CARTER** and **PERMELIA WOODWARD**:

- 11.11312111241. **MARY JANE CARTER** - born ca. 1826.
- 11.11312111242. **WILLIAM CARTER** - born ca. 1827.
- 11.11312111243. **FRANCES CARTER** - born ca. 1833.
- 11.11312111244. **LAVINIA CARTER** - born ca. 1834.
- 11.11312111245. **MALINDA CARTER** - born ca. 1836.
- 11.11312111246. **CHARLES L. CARTER, JR.** - born 15 April 1837.
- 11.11312111247. **MARY SUSAN CARTER** - born ca., 1840.
- 11.11312111248. **SARAH CARTER** - born ca. 1842.
- 11.11312111249. **ISAAC CARTER** - born ca. 1847.
- 10.1131211125. **WILLIAM RUSSELL WOODWARD** (Chesley, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1805, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky; died October 14, 1885; married **KEZIAH BRUNER**, March 16, 1830, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born ca. 1810, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky, daughter of Christian and Frances (Crouch) Bruner, and died before 1880.

Children of **WILLIAM RUSSELL WOODWARD** and **KEZIAH BRUNER**:

- 
- 11.11312111251. **GABRIEL R. WOODWARD** - born Feb. 1832; died after 1900.
- 11.11312111252. **LAVINA F. WOODWARD** - born 1833; died after 1900.
- 11.11312111253. **WILLIAM T. WOODWARD** - born 29 Aug. 1834, died 13 July 1900.
- 11.11312111254. **PETER W. WOODWARD** - born 1836.
- 11.11312111255. **ALFRED WOODWARD** - born 1840.
- 11.11312111256. **MARGARET JANE WOODWARD** - born 4 Oct. 1842, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; died 10 January 1929, Hardin Co., Kentucky.
- 11.11312111257. **ELIZABETH/"BETTIE" WOODWARD** - born 15 May 1844; died 11 Sept. 1912.
- 11.11312111258. **BENJAMIN F. WOODWARD** - born Feb. 1846.
- 11.11312111259. **MARY S. WOODWARD** - born Aug. 1850.
- 10;1131211126. **NANCY WOODWARD** (Chesley, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born May 10, 1808, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky; died November 11, 1864; married **HENRY SAGACY** (SEGESER ?), August 3, 1826. He was born February 7, 1804, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky, son of Frederick(?) and Catherine Bruner, and died April 13, 1882, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

Children of **HENRY SAGACY** and **NANCY WOODWARD**:

- 11.11312111261. **FREDERICK SAGACY** - born 6 Sept. 1828, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; died 1910, McLean Co., Illinois.
- 11.11312111262. **LAVINA/"VINA" SAGACY** - born 17 Dec. 1830, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; died 14 Sept. 1914; married Robert S. Howard, 17 Dec. 1848, Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born 14 June 1827 and died 18 July 1902.
- 11.11312111263. **GEORGE SAGACY** - born 18 Dec. 1832, Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- 11.11312111264. **DAVID S. SAGACY** - born 10 Dec. 1834, Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- 11.11312111265. **JAMES T. SAGACY** - born 3 Dec. 1836, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; died 29 July 1923.
- 11.11312111266. **GREENBERY B. SAGACY** - born 6 Feb. 1839, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; died 25 Sept. 1921, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; married Mattie Fain.
- 11.11312111267. **KITTY JANE SAGACY** - born 1843, Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- 11.11312111268. **HENRY SAGACY, JR.** - born 29 March 1844, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; died 1919, Illinois.
- 11.11312111269. **SARAH ELIZABETH SAGACY** - born 10 July 1845, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; married Dudley D. Akins, 23 Oct. 1865.
-

- 11.1131211126(10). **JOHN W. SAGACY** - born 7 March 1847, Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- 11.1131211126(11). **ROBERT C. SAGACY** - born 4 Feb. 1850(?), Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- 11.1131211126(12). **JACOB SAGACY** - born 9 March 1851, Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

10.1131211127. **THOMAS WESLEY WOODWARD** (Chesley, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1809, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky; died in Knightstown, Indiana; married **MARY/JUDITH H. ALEXANDER**, June 12, 1828. She was born ca. 1808, in Virginia.

Children of **THOMAS WOODWARD** and **MARY/JUDITH ALEXANDER**:

- 11.11312111271. **JANE WOODWARD** - born 1829.
- 11.11312111272. **WILLIAM WOODWARD** - born 1831.
- 11.11312111273. **JOSEPH WOODWARD** - born 1832.
- 11.11312111274. **HENRY WOODWARD** - born 1833.
- 11.11312111275. **JAMES WOODWARD** - born 1835.
- 11.11312111276. **MARY WOODWARD** - born 1836.
- 11.11312111277. **MARTHA WOODWARD** - born 1839.
- 11.11312111278. **GREENBURY WOODWARD** - born 1842.
- 11.11312111279. **MARGARET WOODWARD** - born 1844.
- 11.1131211127(10). **SARAH WOODWARD** - born 1845.
- 11.1131211127(11). **JOHN WOODWARD** - born 1847.

10.1131211112(10). **SARAH WOODWARD** (Chesley, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1816, married **RICHARD GEORGE GAINES**, August 1, 1841, in Shelby Co., Indiana. He was Sheriff of Shelby Co., Indiana for many years.

Children of **RICHARD GEORGE GAINES** and **SARAH WOODWARD**:

- 11.1131211112(10). **JOHN P. GAINES** - born 1852.

10.1131211112(11). **GREENBERRY B. WOODWARD** (Chesley, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born September 14, 1818, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky; died August 19, 1902, near Colfax, in McLean Co., Illinois. He married (1<sup>st</sup>) **ELIZABETH ANN ROHRER**, daughter of Jacob Rohrer, July 5, 1838, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **EMILY HICKS**, October 23, 1841, she was born January 28, 1823, daughter of Anges and \_\_\_\_ (White) Hicks, and died August 9, 1891.

Children of **GREENBERRY B. WOODWARD** and **EMILY HICKS**:

- 
- 11.113121112(11)1. **EDWARD R. WOODWARD** - born 27 Sept. 1842; died 14 Sept. 1925.
- 11.113121112(11)2. **MARY ELIZABETH WOODWARD** - born 10 Jan. 1845.
- 11.113121112(11)3. **CHARLES ANGES WOODWARD** - born 30 May 1846; died 31 May 1920.
- 11.113121112(11)4. **LAVINA AMERICA WOODWARD** - born 1852; died 1902.
- 11.113121112(11)5. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOODWARD** - born 14 June 1858; died 1 Jan. 1918.
- 11.113121112(11)6. **GREENBERY B. WOODWARD, JR.** - born 7 Feb. 1862, Illinois; died 28 Aug. 1929, Dexter, Dallas Co., Iowa.
- 11.113121112(11)7. **MARTHA JANE WOODWARD** - born 16 March 1863; died 30 April 1944.
- 11.113121112(11)8. **JAMES MONROE WOODWARD.**
- 11.113121112(11)9. **ROSANNA WOODWARD.**
- 11.113121112(11)(10). **EMILY WOODWARD.**
- 11.113121112(11)(11). **SARAH CATHERINE WOODWARD.**

10.1131211141. **BARTLETT WOODWARD, JR.** (Bartlett<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1810; died October 1846, Monroe Co., Indiana; married **SARAH/"SALLIE" TATE**. She was born ca. 1816, in Tennessee, and died April 14, 1899, in Monroe Co., Indiana. He had moved with his father from Clark Co., Kentucky to Monroe Co., Indiana by 1816, when his father was listed as a landowner in 1816.

Bartlett Woodward - Will, written October 2, 1846 and proven November 12, 1846, Monroe Co. Indiana. Named wife Sarah and mentioned children, but did not name any of them. Appointed John Tate, power-of-attorney, to sell lands in his possession and purchase a small farm in Reserve township for his wife to live on and to provide the opportunity for his children to acquire an education. Witnesses: Solomon Lucas, William Leonard, and Thomas Nichols. Recorded November 13, 1846, by Milton McPhetridge, Clerk. {NOTE: The 1850 Census of Monroe Co., Indiana listed his wife, Sarah (born ca. 1816, Tennessee), as head of the household, with nine children, all named.}.

Children of **BARTLETT WOODWARD, JR.** and **SARA/"SALLIE" TATE**:

- 11.11312111411. **PARTHENIA WOODWARD** - born 22 June 1832, Monroe Co., Indiana; of further mention.
- 11.11312111412. **JOHN WOODWARD** - born ca. 1834, Monroe Co., Indiana.
-

- 11.11312111413. **SUSANNAH WOODWARD**- born ca. 1835, Monroe Co., Indiana.
- 11.11312111414. **BARTLETT WOODWARD III** - born ca. 1836, Monroe Co., Indiana.
- 11.11312111415. **CHESLEY WOODWARD** - born ca. 1838, Monroe Co., Indiana.
- 11.11312111416. **PRISCILLA WOODWARD** - born ca. 1839, Monroe Co., Indiana.
- 11.11312111417. **HENRY WOODWARD** - born ca. 1841, Monroe Co., Indiana.
- 11.11312111418. **SARAH E. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1845, Monroe Co., Indiana.
- 11.11312111419. **SOPHRONIA WOODWARD** - born ca. 1847, Monroe Co., Indiana.

10.1131211144. **CHESLEY WOODWARD** (Bartlett<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born in February 1827, in Monroe Co., Indiana; died in 1905; married **MIRIAM THRASHER**, October 5, 1868, in Monroe Co., Indiana. She was born in 1843, in Monroe Co., Indiana, daughter of George and Matilda (Hines) Thrasher, and died February 13, 1892, near Clear Creek, in Monroe Co., Indiana.

Children of **CHESLEY WOODWARD** and **MIRIAM THRASHER**:

- 11.11312111441. **MINNIE WOODWARD** - born Aug. 1869, Indiana.
- 11.11312111442. **FRED WOODWARD** - born July 1876, Indiana.
- 11.11312111443. **GEORGE WOODWARD** - born Sept. 1883, Indiana.

10.1131211151. **JAMES WOODWARD** (Silas<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1814, in Kentucky; married **SUSANNAH GRAY**, November 28, 1844, in Monroe Co., Indiana. She was born ca. 1816, in Kentucky.

Children of **JAMES WOODWARD** and **SUSANNAH GRAY**:

- 11.11312111511. **MARY M. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1845.
- 11.11312111512. **BARBARY C. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1847.
- 11.11312111513. **JEREMIAH WOODWARD** - born ca. 1849.

10.1131211171. **GEORGE JOHNSTON WOODWARD** (Julius<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1800-1803, in Clark Co., Kentucky; died ca. 1895, in Dade Co., Missouri; married **ELIZA McKISSICK**, January 8, 1823, in Maury Co., Tennessee. She was born ca. 1801, in North Carolina, and died between 1865-1870, in Dade Co., Missouri.

Children of **GEORGE J. WOODWARD** and **ELIZA McKISSICK**:

- 11.11312111711. **JOHN J. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1825, Maury Co., Tennessee; died 8 Jan. 1864, in Confederate Army, at the outbreak of the Civil War.
- 11.11312111712. **JULIETTY/SARILDA WOODWARD** - born ca. 1835.
- 11.11312111713. **ELIZA WOODWARD** - born ca. 1838.
- 11.11312111714. **MARY J. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1840.
- 11.11312111715. **JAMES McKISSICK WOODWARD** - born ca. 1848.
- 11.11312111716. **???? WOODWARD**.
- 10.1131211172. **THOMAS J. WOODWARD** (Julius<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1805, in Clark Co., Kentucky; died ca. 1835, in Hickman Co., Kentucky; married **MARY/"PEGGY" KILPATRICK**, August 1, 1827, in Maury Co., Tennessee. She was born ca. 1810, in Tennessee.

Children of **THOMAS WOODWARD** and **MARY/"PEGGY" KILPATRICK**:

- 11.11312111721. **EDWIN FRANKLIN WOODWARD** - born 12 Dec. 1828, near Columbia, Maury Co., Tennessee; died 31 March 1878, near Montauk, Dent Co., Missouri.
- 11.11312111722. **MARY ELIZABETH WOODWARD** - born ca. 1830.
- 11.11312111723. **WILLIAM S. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1832.
- 11.11312111724. **NANCY WOODWARD** - born ca. 1834.
- 11.11312111725. **SUSANNAH WOODWARD** - born ca. 1835.
- 10.1131211173. **WILLIAM P. WOODWARD** (Julius<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1812, in Maury Co., Tennessee; married (1<sup>st</sup>) **NANCY K. MATHEWS**, August 18, 1835, in Maury Co., Tennessee; she died in 1838. He married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **MARGARET WARDEN**, August 26, 1843, in Hickman Co., Kentucky.

Children of **WILLIAM P. WOODWARD** and **MARGARET WARDEN**:

- 11.11312111731. **NANCY ANN WOODWARD** - born ca. 1844.
- 11.11312111732. **WILLIAM ELBERT WOODWARD** - born ca. 1846.
- 11.11312111733. **MARGARET R. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1848.
- 10.1131211174. **FRANCIS MARION WOODWARD** (Julius<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1816, in Maury Co., Tennessee. He married (1<sup>st</sup>) **SINA JENNINGS**, March 7/9, 1837, in Maury Co., Tennessee; she died ca. 1850, in Hickman Co.,



Kentucky. He married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **MARTHA JANE HUDSON**, September 13, 1853, in Hickman Co., Kentucky.

Children of **FRANCIS MARION WOODWARD** and **SINNA JENNINGS**:

- 11.11312111741. **A. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1838.
- 11.11312111742. **S. J. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1843.
- 11.11312111743. **WILLIAM F. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1845.
- 11.11312111744. **ORPHA J. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1846.
- 11.11312111745. **J. A. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1849.

Children of **FRANCIS M. WOODWARD** and **MARTHA J. HUDSON**:

- 11.11312111746. **JAMES S. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1855.
- 11.11312111747. **MARTHA E. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1862.
- 11.11312111748. **ALICE WOODWARD** - born ca. 1864.
- 11.11312111749. **MATTIE WOODWARD** - born ca. 1869.
- 11.1131211174(10). **SUSAN E. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1870.

- 10.1131211175. **JAMES P. WOODWARD** (Julius<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1819, in Maury Co., Tennessee; married **MARY MAYES**, May 9/12, 1838, in Hickman Co., Kentucky.

Children of **JAMES P. WOODWARD** and **MARY MAYES**:

- 11.11312111751. **JOHN WOODWARD** - born ca. 1839.
- 11.11312111752. **JAMES P. WOODWARD, JR.** - born 1845.
- 11.11312111753. **MARY WOODWARD** - born ca. 1849.
- 11.11312111754. **HENRY WOODWARD** - born ca. 1854.
- 11.11312111755. **REBECCA WOODWARD** - born ca. 1859.

- 10.1131211177. **CHESLEY M. WOODWARD** (Julius<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1823, in Maury Co., Tennessee; died in 1852, in Maury Co., Tennessee; married **LOVINA RENFRO**, August 16, 1842, in Maury Co., Tennessee. She was born ca. 1814, in Tennessee.

Children of **CHESLEY M. WOODWARD** and **LOVINA RENFRO**:

- 11.11312111771. **JOHN WOODWARD** - born ca. 1846.
- 11.11312111772. **WILLIAM WOODWARD** - born ca. 1848.
- 11.11312111773. **JAMES WOODWARD** - born ca. 1849.

- 10.1131214(11)12. **JAMES WEST WOODWARD** (William West<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was

born December 23, 1835, in Green Co., Kentucky; died January 26, 1926, in Hart Co., Kentucky. He married (1<sup>st</sup>) **MARY/"MOLLIE" BOTTOM**, January 6, 1863; she was born February 11, 1836, in Kentucky, and died February 10, 1869, in Hart Co., Kentucky. He married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **MARY ELIZABETH WOOD**, August 18, 1870, in Hart Co., Kentucky; she was born June 13, 1840, in Kentucky, and died February 13, 1920, in Hart Co., Kentucky.

Children of **JAMES WEST WOODWARD** and **MARY BOTTOM**:

- 11.1131214(11)121. **CHARLES E. WOODWARD** - born 30 Sept. 1863; died Jan. 1900.  
 11.1131214(11)122. **NANNIE WOODWARD** - born 28 April 1865, Green Co., Kentucky; died 5 Sept. 1950, Hart Co., Kentucky.  
 11.1131214(11)123. **MAGGIE WOODWARD** - born 18 April 1867.

Children of **JAMES WEST WOODWARD** and **MARY E. WOOD**:

- 11.1131214(11)124. **CORDIA JANE WOODWARD** - born 19 Sept. 1870; died 17 Oct. 1884.  
 11.1131214(11)125. **HARRY TWYMAN WOODWARD** - born 15 June 1871, Metcalfe Co., Kentucky; died 29 Nov. 1944, Hart Co., Kentucky.  
 11.1131214(11)126. **CORA ANN WOODWARD** - born 13 Aug. 1874; died 29 Oct. 1884.  
 11.1131214(11)127. **SANFORD WILLIAM WOODWARD** - born 18 April 1875.  
 11.1131214(11)128. **VIRGINIA/"JENNIE" PAULINE WOODWARD** - born 12 March 1882.

10.1131214(11)23. **NANCY ORLEANOR WOODWARD** (Julius<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born May 8, 1849; died October 20, 1938, in Metcalfe Co., Kentucky; married **JAMES HARBERT KINNAIRD**, February 12, 1868. He was born April 2, 1843, in Adair Co., Kentucky, and died in May 1928, in Metcalfe Co., Kentucky.

Children of **JAMES H. KINNAIRD** and **NANCY O. WOODWARD**:

- 11.1131214(11)231. **SAMUEL C. KINNAIRD** - born 1869; died 1870.  
 11.1131214(11)232. **MARY ELZORA KINNAIRD** - born 14 Oct. 1872, Metcalfe Co., Kentucky; died 1 Jan. 1966, Metcalfe Co., Kentucky.  
 11.1131214(11)233. **ICY CORA KINNAIRD** - born 18 March 1879, Metcalfe Co., Kentucky; died 25 Dec. 1972, Metcalfe Co., Kentucky.

10.1131214(11)24. **PLEASANT THOMPSON WOODWARD** (Julius<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born October 20, 1851, in Barren Co., Kentucky; died March 19, 1934, in Roscoe, Nolan Co., Texas; married **ELIZA JANE RAGLAND**, November 25, 1875, in Tarrant Co., Texas. She was born January 25, 1855, in Tarrant Co., Texas, daughter of Thomas and Isabelle (Edwards) Ragland, and died July 4, 1929, in Roscoe, Nolan Co., Texas.

Children of **PLEASANT T. WOODWARD** and **ELIZA JANE RAGLAND**:

- 11.1131214(11)241. **MARY ISABELL WOODWARD** - born 22 Sept. 1876, Tarrant Co., Texas; married John Bowerman.
- 11.1131214(11)242. **THOMAS JULIUS WOODWARD** - born 18 Oct. 1881, Tarrant Co., Texas
- 11.1131214(11)243. **(Unnamed) WOODWARD** - born dead, 9 Oct. 1886, Tarrant Co., Texas; died 9 Oct. 1886.
- 11.1131214(11)244. **EDWARD JACKSON WOODWARD** - born 1 Dec. 1889, Mansfield, Texas; died 6 Dec. 1969, Brownwood, Texas.
- 11.1131214(11)245. **ELLEN ORLEANOR WOODWARD** - born 26 June 1892, Tarrant Co., Texas; married Joseph Lloyd Dellis, 30 Sept. 1914.

10.1131214(11)27. **THEODOCIA KING WOODWARD** (Julius<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born January 26, 1859; married **WILLIAM H. HAMILTON**, July 1880. He was born November 2, 1857, son of William and Melissa (Kinnaird) Hamilton.

Child of **WILLIAM HAMILTON** and **THEODOCIA K. WOODWARD**:

- 11.1131214(11)271. **GILFORD ETRICK HAMILTON** - born June 1881.

10.1131214(11)71. **TELITHA JANE WOODWARD** (Silas Henry<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1841; married **SAMUEL HENRY MARRS**. He was born April 23, 1839, son of Samuel and Susannah/"Fanny" (King) MARRS.

Children of **SAMUEL H. MARRS** and **TELITHA JANE WOODWARD**:

- 11.1131214(11)711. **SILAS THOMPSON MARRS** - born 13 Oct. 1861; died 24 Sept. 1932.
- 11.1131214(11)712. **NANCY GROVES MARRS** - born 11 Feb. 1863.
- 11.1131214(11)713. **JAMES KING MARRS** - born 13 May 1865.
- 11.1131214(11)714. **SAMUEL OBADIAH MARRS** - born 13 May 1867; died 1943.

- 11.1131214(11)715. **NAOMI SOANNA MARRS** - born 16 March 1870; died 4 March 1896.
- 11.1131214(11)716. **WILLIAM GREEN MARRS** - born 18 Feb. 1872.
- 11.1131214(11)717. **HENRY CLAY MARRS** - born 28 Nov. 1874, Edmonton, Metcalfe Co., Kentucky; died 22 Dec. 1900; married Mary Williams.

10.1131215132. **RICHARD L. WOODWARD** (George W.<sup>9</sup>, Richard III<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born June 23, 1829, in South Carolina; died November 20, 1883; married **SARAH EMMERLINE FULGHAM**, January 1, 1850. She was born June 16, 1828, in Tennessee, and died May 21, 1909, in Bibb Co., Alabama. He served as a private in Co. G, 44<sup>th</sup> Alabama Infantry Regiment; was wounded at Campbell's Station, Tennessee, November 16, 1863, and again, at Spotsylvania, Virginia, May 8, 1864. He was promoted to 3<sup>rd</sup> Corporal on March 1, 1864.

Children of **RICHARD L. WOODWARD** and **SARAH E. FUGHAM**:

- 11.11312151321. **JOHN W. WOODWARD** - born 1 Dec. 1850; died 9 Aug. 1925, Choctaw Co., Mississippi.
- 11.11312151322. **SARAH WOODWARD** - born 1852; married Alvin Wells Horton.
- 11.11312151323. **MARTHA ADELINE WOODWARD** - born 29 July 1857; died 24 December 1891, Colera, Alabama.
- 11.11312151324. **GEORGE ROBERT WOODWARD** - born 1 Nov. 1858; died young.
- 11.11312151325. **RICHARD MONROE WOODWARD** - born 27 Aug. 1862; died young.
- 11.11312151326. **JAMES ANTHONY WOODWARD** - born 27 Sept. 1866; died 27 Dec. 1937.
- 11.11312151327. **MARY SAVILLA WOODWARD** - born 4, Nov. 1868; died 1 May 1945.

10.1131215133. **ELIZABETH A. WOODWARD** (George W.<sup>9</sup>, Richard III<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1832; died January 24, 1855; married **MATHEW FULGHAM**, December 23, 1851.

Child of **MATHEW FULGHAM** and **ELIZABETH A. WOODWARD**:

- 11.11312151331. **MARY FULGHAM**.
- 10.1131215134. **MARY ADELINE WOODWARD** (George W.<sup>9</sup>, Richard III<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was

born March 7, 1836; married **ROBERT A. STEELE**, son of Rev. Steele and Nancy Majors.

Children of **ROBERT A. STEELE** and **MARY ADELINE WOODWARD**:

- 11.11312151341. **WILLIAM TEMOLIAN STEELE** - born 1853; died 1939.
- 11.11312151342. **JAMES STEELE** - born 1855; died 1857.
- 11.11312151343. **NANCY P. STEELE** - born 10 May 1857; married Fate Stacy.
- 11.11312151344. **COLUMBUS O. W. STEELE** - born 10 May 1859; died 1 June 1951; married Jennie Yeager, 1879.
- 11.11312151345. **FANNIE STEELE** - born 6 Nov. 1861; died 10 Jan. 1923; married Andrew Stacy. He was born 3 Nov. 1853.
- 11.11312151346. **DOVEY W. STEELE** - born 8 Nov. 1864; died young.
- 11.11312151347. **ROBERT L. STEELE** - born 11 March 1867; died 19 Aug. 1937; married Truella Avery.
- 11.11312151348. **ALBERT H. STEELE** - born 20 Sept. 1869; married Fannie Yeager, 31 Jan. 1891.
- 11.11312151349. **MARY ELLA STEELE** - born 25 Jan. 1872; died 28 Dec. 1903; married Carl Avery.
- 11.1131215134(10). **ALICE AUGUSTA STEELE** - born 11 Oct. 1874; died 1947; married Charles Dockery.

- 10.1131215411. **JOHN WOODWARD** (Nathaniel<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born November 18, 1826, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; married **MARGARET HEMPHILL**.

Children of **JOHN WOODWARD** and **MARGARET HEMPHILL**:

- 11.11312154111. **JAMES NATHANIEL/"JIM NAT" WOODWARD** - born 30 July 1856; died 12 March 1940.
- 11.11312154112. **MOLLY WOODWARD** - born 1857; married Lee Woods.
- 11.11312154113. **FRANK WOODWARD** - born 27 Jan. 1859; died 20 Nov. 1897; married Sadie Carter; no children. He was killed in a boiler explosion at a sawmill and cotton gin operated by his brother- Jim Nat.
- 11.11312154114. **CARRIE WOODWARD**.
- 10.1131215412. **WILLIAM McMILLIN WOODWARD** (Nathaniel<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born July 3, 1828, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; died March 20, 1912, in New Prospect, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; married **JOSEPHINE BOSWELL**, February 12, 1857.

Children of **WILLIAM M. WOODWARD** and **JOSEPHINE BOSWELL**:

- 11.11312154121. **EDWARD EVERETT WOODWARD** - born 3 April 1858. Mobile, Alabama; died 20 Dec. 1884, Kosciusko, Mississippi; never married. He was shot and killed by a drunk, in Kosciusko, Mississippi.
- 11.11312154122. **SOLON WOODWARD** - born 30 July 1859, Mobile, Alabama; died 2 Jan. 1896.
- 11.11312154123. **ROBERT L. WOODWARD** - born 5 Aug. 1861, Mobile, Alabama; died 5 Aug. 1864.
- 11.11312154124. **ROBERT LEE WOODWARD** - born 17 Sept. 1864, Mobile, Alabama; died 15 Aug. 1939.
- 11.11312154125. **JOHN WINSTON WOODWARD** - born 4 Oct. 1866, Mobile, Alabama; died 15 July 1942; never married.
- 11.11312154126. **FLORENCE MAUDE WOODWARD** - born 4 July 1869, Mobile, Alabama; died 24 Sept. 1946; never married.
- 11.11312154127. **KATIE WOODWARD** - born 19 Jan. 1872, Waynesboro, Mississippi; died 12 March 1956; married David Montgomery Hawthorne. She was a registered nurse.
- 11.11312154128. **SELLIE LAMAR WOODWARD** - born 8 Jan. 1874, New Prospect, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; died 4 March 1956.
- 11.11312154129. **IRENE WOODWARD** - born 10 Oct. 1877, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; died 6 Dec. 1949.
- 11.1131215412(10). **BESSIE WOODWARD** - born 28 Jan. 1880; died 1 Dec. 1897; never married. She died of typhoid fever.
- 10.1131215413. **GEORGE Y. WOODWARD** (Nathaniel<sup>9</sup>, George .<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born December 2, 1830, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; married **JANE CARLYLE**. He was an M. D.

Children of **GEORGE Y. WOODWARD** and **JANE CARLYLE**:

- 11.11312154131. **GEORGE PRENTISS WOODWARD**.
- 11.11312154132. **JAMES WOODWARD** - married Adeline McNair.
- 11.11312154133. **ROBERT WOODWARD** - married Mattie Halbhorn(?).
- 11.11312154134. **JOHN WOODWARD**.
- 11.11312154135. **CHARLES WOODWARD**.
- 11.11312154136. **FRANK WOODWARD** - married Jeanette McMillin.
- 11.11312154137. **MATTIE WOODWARD** - married Thomas Jackson.
- 11.11312154138. **ETTIE WOODWARD** - never married.
- 11.11312154139. **???? WOODWARD** - married ???? Gaston.
- 10.1131215415. **ISAAC CALVIN WOODWARD** (Nathaniel<sup>9</sup>, George .<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born June 5, 1834, in Green Co., Alabama; died June 5, 1900, in Louisville,

Winston Co., Mississippi; married **JANE COOPER HAWTHORN**, December 25, 1857. She was born February 10, 1842, In Louisville, Winston Co., Mississippi, daughter of John and Caroline (Cooper) Hawthorn, and died September 25, 1914.

Children of **ISAAC CALVIN WOODWARD** and **JANE C. HAWTHORN**:

- 11.11312154151. **CAROLINE/"CALLIE" WOODWARD** - born 4 March 1859; married (1<sup>st</sup>) William Terry Hodges and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Capt. Walter Penn Snowden.
- 11.11312154152. **SUSAN/"SUE" WOODWARD** - born 1861.
- 11.11312154153. **ELLA WOODWARD** - born 1865.
- 11.11312154154. **NANNIE WOODWARD** - born 5 Jan. 1867; married Little Ferdinand Holberg.
- 11.11312154155. **WILLIAM/"WILLIE" JOE WOODWARD** - born 15 Feb. 1869; died 23 Aug. 1961.
- 11.11312154156. **FINIS EWING WOODWARD** - born 19 Aug. 1872.
- 11.11312154157. **MILTON HAWTHORN WOODWARD** - born 20 Jan. 1874.
- 11.11312154158. **BLANCHE WOODWARD** - born 1876; died 1889.
- 11.11312154159. **MAUDE RAYMOND WOODWARD** - born 22 July 1879.
- 11.1131215415(10). **HELEN ABY WOODWARD** - born 1882; died 4 Aug. 1918.

- 10.1131215423. **JOHN RUST WOODWARD** (Isaac Calvin<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born in June 1849, in Warren Co., Tennessee; die in 1927, in Clyde, Texas; married **MARY ANN MARTIN**, in 1869.

Children of **JOHN RUST WOODWARD** and **MARY ANN MARTIN**:

- 11.11312154231. **FRANK WOODWARD** - born 1870, McMinnville, Tennessee; died in 1940.
  - 11.11312154232. **MARION ELIJAH WOODWARD** - born 9 March 1871.
  - 11.11312154233. **G. MORRIS WOODWARD** - born 1873, McMinnville, Tennessee; died in Clyde, Texas.
  - 11.11312154234. **M. MARTIN WOODWARD** - born 1875, McMinnville, Tennessee; died in Pampa, Texas.
  - 11.11312154235. **ELLA WOODWARD** - born 1882, Commanche, Texas; died in Arizona.
- 10.1131215451. **REBECCA CELIA JANE HANNAH** (Elizabeth R.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born September 16, 1829, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; died 1896, in Winston Co., Mississippi; married **JOHN QUARLES**, ca. 1847.

Children of **JOHN QUARLES** and **REBECCA CELIA JANE HANNAH**:

- 11.11312154511. **JOHN QUARLES, JR.** born 26 September 1848  
 George Anna Quarles born 20 January 1850  
 Theodore T. Quarles born 22 February 1852  
 Narcissa Emaline Quarles born 23 March 1855  
 Frederick G. Quarles born 18 March 1857
- 11.11312154512/ **YANCEY QUARLES.** Born 5 August 1859  
 John Hardy Quarles born 27 August 1861  
 Sarah Alice Quarles born 15 August 1866  
 Celia Etta Quarles born 4 January 1864
- 10.1131215452. **NATHANIEL THOMAS HANNAH** (Elizabeth R.<sup>9</sup>, George .<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born July 16, 1831, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; died November 16, 1913, in Dossville, Attala Co., Mississippi; married **ANGELA BARRINEAU**. March 23, 1854. He dropped the final "h" from his name and spelled it "**HANNA**".

Children of **NATHANIEL T. HANNA** and **ANGELA BARRINEAU**:

- 11.11312154521. **ANDREW MILTON HANNA** - born 26 Feb. 1855.
- 11.11312154522. **LAURA M. HANNA** - born Dec. 1856; died 26 Sept. 1840; married Ben Hanna.
- 11.11312154523. **MARY ELIZABETH HANNA** - born 25 March 1858; died 15 Nov. 1944; married Leonidas Francis Smith.
- 11.11312154524. **JOHN THOMAS HANNA** - born 27 Dec. 1861; married Ella King.
- 11.11312154525. **GEORGE W. HANNA** - born 3 March 1864; married Lilla Shelly.
- 11.11312154526. **EMMA HANNA** - born 24 March 1866; died 24 June 1951; never marrie.
- 11.11312154527. **HENRY M. HANNA** - born 3 March 1868; died 16 June 1930; married Stella Garland.
- 11.11312154528. **ANN DAVIS HANNA** - born 26 April 1870' died 1882.
- 11.11312154529. **CELIA ETTA HANNA** - born 11 Nov. 1872; died 18 March 1943; never married.
- 11.1131215452(10). **FINNIS HANNA** - born 26 May 1874; died 1955; married Lucinda Eastwood.
- 11.1131215452(11). **BARRINEAU HANNA** - born 21 Marc 1876; married Jenny Cubley.
- 11.1131215452(12). **PRENTISS HANNA** - born 9 Nov. 1877; died 3 June 1947; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Hattie Priester and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Pearl Ashley.
- 11.1131215452(13). **NATHANIEL HANNA** - born 24 Jan. 1880; married Minnie Fox.



11.1131215452(14). **ERNEST WALKER HANNA** - born 29 Nov. 1883; died 30 Aug. 1976; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Stella Leona Batson and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Ella Ruth Scanlon.

10.1131215453. **GEORGE JAMES HANNA** (Elizabeth R.<sup>9</sup>, George.<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born December 19, 1833, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; married (1<sup>st</sup>) **MARTHA ANN TEAT** and (2<sup>nd</sup>) **MARGARET ANN ELIZABETH SANDERS**. He dropped the final "h" from his surname and spelled it "**HANNA**".

Children of **GEORGE JAMES HANNA** and **MARTHA ANN TEAT**:

11.11312154531. **GEORGE JAMES HANNA, JR.** - born 8 June 1862; died 1887, Dossville, Attala Co., Mississippi.

11.11312154532. **JOHN WILLIAM THOMAS HANNA** - born 7 Feb. 1865; died in Dossville, Attala Co., Mississippi.

11.11312154533. **SAVANNAH/"BANNY" HANNA** - born 7 Dec. 1868.

11.11312154534. **ALICE HANNA** - born 6 Jan. 1871.

11.11312154535. **NARCISSA EMALINE HANNA** - born 11 April 1874; died 30 Oct. 1962, Kosciusko, Mississippi.

11.11312154536. **MARGARET ANN HANNA** - born 27 Jan. 1876; died 8 Oct. 1901.

11.11312154537. **ABSALOM WALKER HANNA** - born 29 June 1878; died 1882.

11.11312154538. **ROBERT BRUCE HANNA** - born 16 Dec. 1882, Dossville, Attala Co., Mississippi; died 7 Oct. 1966, Kosciusko, Mississippi.

11.11312154539. **CLARENCE MAINE HANNA** - born 1885; died 1957, Dossville, Attala Co., Mississippi; married May Jowers.

10.1131215454. **ELIZABETH MARTHA HANNAH** (Elizabeth R.<sup>9</sup>, George.<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born March 15, 1836, in Mississippi; died February 8, 1911; married **BERRY MARCUS BLACK**, February 7, 1860. He was born January 6, 1836, son of Carlile and Betsy (Poole) Black, and died August 22, 1905. During the Civil War, he served as a Captain in Co. G of the 38<sup>th</sup> Alabama Regiment. They resided 2 ½ miles from the town of McCool in Attala Co., Mississippi.

Children of **BERRY M. BLACK** and **ELIZABETH MARTHA HANNA**:

11.11312154541. **G. TERREL BLACK** - born 18 Nov. 1860; died 1910, Dallas, Texas; married M. L. Hunt, 29 Sept. 1887.

11.11312154542. **MARTHA EUGENIA BLACK** - born 11 April 1862; died 31 May 1962; married P. A. Wilson, 4 Jan. 1894.

- 11.11312154543. **WILLIAM B. BLACK** - born 6 Feb. 1864; died 23 March 1933; married Emily Mary Long, 6 June 1889.
- 11.11312154544. **ANDREW C. BLACK** - born 1866; died very young.
- 11.11312154545. **BELAH E. BLACK** - born 15 Dec. 1867; died 4 May 1934; married Deatrica Elleth, Dec. 1889.
- 11.11312154546. **OTIS E. BLACK** - born 5 Dec. 1869; died 24 Nov. 1944; married Josephine O' Keafe, Nov. 1905.
- 11.11312154547. **ROBERT MELTON BLACK** - born 13 Feb. 1872; died 1945.
- 11.11312154548. **MARCUS D. BLACK** - born 25 Feb. 1874; died 27 April 1960; married Georgia Morrow, 22 Dec. 1901.
- 11.11312154549. **EMERY H. BLACK** - born 2 June 1877; died 9 Aug. 1938; married Nancy Morgan, 13 May 1906.
- 10.1131215726. **THOMAS ZACHARIAH WOODWARD** (Zachariah<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1856, in Mississippi; died after 1910, in Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi; married **MARY E. DODD**, September 21, 1879, in Mississippi.
- Children of **THOMAS ZACHARIAH WOODWARD** and **MARY DODD**:
- 11.11312157261. **LEE WOODWARD** - born April 1882, Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi.
- 11.11312157262. **LETTIE WOODWARD** - born Feb. 1884, Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi.
- 11.11312157263. **JOHN WOODWARD** - born Feb. 1886, Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi.
- 11.11312157264. **JAMES E. WOODWARD** - born May 1887, Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi.
- 11.11312157265. **VELMA WOODWARD** - born May 1888, Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi.
- 11.11312157266. **WILLIAM/"BILLIE" WOODWARD** - born ca. 1889, Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi; died 9 Sept. 1979. Grenada Co., Mississippi.
- 11.11312157267. **BELL WOODWARD** - born April 1891, Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi.
- 11.11312157268. **ROBERT WOODWARD** - born May 1893. Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi.
- 11.11312157269. **CHARLES WOODWARD** - born March 1895, Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi.
- 11.1131215726(10). **ALICE/"ALLIE" WOODWARD** - born in Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi.
- 10.1131215776. **MARTHA SUSAN WOODWARD** (James Osborn<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born May 26, 1865, in Highpoint, Winston Co., Mississippi; died June 26,

1930, in Chester, Mississippi; married **DANIEL HUMPHREY BUCK**, March 11, 1886. He was born September 16, 1863, near Chester, in Choctaw Co., Mississippi, son of John and Catherine (McKinnon) Buck, and died November 2, 1929, in Chester, Mississippi.

Children of **DANIEL H. BUCK** and **MARTHA SUSAN WOODWARD**:

- 11.11312157761. **BERTHA KATE BUCK** - born 16 Jan. 1887, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; married Zera Marion McGhee, 3 May 1915.
- 11.11312157762. **MARVIN LESTER BUCK** - born 20 Dec. 1888, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; died 7 June 1952; married Mary Elizabeth Edwards, 26 Dec. 1909.
- 11.11312157763. **MARY ADELINE/"ADDIE" BUCK** - born 25 Dec. 1890, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; died 5 April 1942; never married.
- 11.11312157764. **WOODWARD DEWITT BUCK** - born 2 Dec. 1892, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; died 18 Feb. 1896; died from a fire accident.
- 11.11312157765. **ANNIE LEE BUCK** - born 2 Oct. 1894, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; married Amos Watson Sugg, 1 May 1927.
- 11.11312157766. **HATTIE RUTH BUCK** - born 5 Feb. 1897, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; died 13 Jan. 1958.
- 11.11312157767. **FRANCES WILLARD BUCK** - born 20 Jan. 1899, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; married (1<sup>st</sup>) John Ciscero Collister, 14 Nov. 1920, and (2<sup>nd</sup>) J. M. Rogers.
- 11.11312157768. **LILLIAN EUGENIA BUCK** - born 13 Jan. 1901, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; married Jesse Irving Tims.
- 11.11312157769. **SARAH ROSE BUCK** - born 4 Oct. 1902, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; married (1<sup>st</sup>) E. S. Burt, 25 Dec. 1925, and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Clad Hunt, May 1950.
- 11.1131215776(10). **GRACE LEON BUCK** - born a twin, 25 Aug. 1905, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; married S. Liddell Wilson, 15 May 1927.
- 11.1131215776(11). **GLADYS LEITA BUCK** - born a twin, 25 Aug. 1905, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; died 5 July 1969; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Grover Mansfield and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Roy Evans.
- 10.1131215779. **HATTIE HOUSTON WOODWARD** (James Osborn<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born December 15, 1872; married **ROBERT SMITH**.

Child of **ROBERT SMITH** and **HATTIE HOUSTON WOODWARD**:

- 11.11312157791. **ROBERT WILBUR SMITH**.

- 10.1131215782. **MARY ELIZABETH WOODWARD** (George Wiley<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born April 19, 1847, in Winston Co., Mississippi; died June 16, 1933, in Choctaw Co., Mississippi; married **SIDNEY SNELLING**, September 16, 1873, in Winston Co., Mississippi. He was born July 5, 1848, in Springfield, Choctaw Co., Mississippi, son of Calvin and Mary (Reed) Snelling, and died July 16, 1929, in Choctaw Co., Mississippi.

Children of **SIDNEY SNELLING** and **MARY E. WOODWARD**:

- 11.11312157821. **WILEY CALVIN SNELLING** - born 18 Aug. 1874, Winston Co., Mississippi; died 25 Sept. 1965, Yazoo Co., Mississippi; married F. Jane Edwards, 25 Feb. 1924, Choctaw Co., Mississippi.
- 11.11312157822. **BETHEL/"BUD" SNELLING** - born 3 Jan. 1876, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; died 16 Oct. 1918, Choctaw Co., Mississippi.
- 11.11312157823. **GEORGE FRANKLIN SNELLING** - born 18 Jan. 1878, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; died 11 Nov. 1958, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; married Mattie Lee Johnson, 24 Nov. 1907, in Chester, Choctaw Co., Mississippi.
- 11.11312157824. **JENNIE ELIZABETH SNELLING** - born 10 Aug. 1880, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; died 4 March 1961, Toledo, Ohio; married William H. McElroy, 7 Dec. 1913, Winston Co., Mississippi.
- 11.11312157825. **MARY BELL SNELLING** - born 10 Feb. 1883, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; died 3 May 1976, Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi; married John Levi Crowder, 29 Nov. 1921, Choctaw Co., Mississippi.
- 11.11312157826. **SIDNEY SNELLING, JR.** - born 21 March 1883, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; died 24 Oct. 1975, Shreveport, Louisiana; married Harriet Ruth Bize, 31 Aug. 1935, in Louisiana.
- 11.11312157827. **NANCY/"NANNIE" ALMA SNELLING** - born 5 Nov. 1887, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; died 17 Sept. 1971, Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Mississippi; married James G. Hutchinson, 20 Oct. 1914, Choctaw Co., Mississippi.
- 11.11312157828. **???? SNELLING** - born 18 Oct. 1889 and died 4 Nov. 1889, Choctaw Co., Mississippi.
- 10.1131215783. **JOHN FRANKLIN WOODWARD** (George Wiley<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Richard, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born June 27, 1855, in Winston Co., Mississippi; died September 4, 1923, in Choctaw Co., Mississippi; married **MARY E. STRAWBRIDGE**, in 1877.

Children of **JOHN F. WOODWARD** and **MARY E. STRAWBRIDGE**:

- 11.11312157831. **IRENE WOODWARD** - born 6 Oct. 1879; married Arthur Black, 4 Nov. 1917, Choctaw Co., Mississippi.
- 11.11312157832. **IDA WOODWARD** - born 14 Sept. 1881; died 24 Dec. 1972, Choctaw Co., Mississippi.
- 11.11312157833. **EMMA WOODWARD** - born 25 Nov. 1883; died 25 Jan. 1963, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; single.
- 11.11312157834. **CREOLA WOODWARD** - born/died 16 May 1886.
- 11.11312157835. **WILLIAM EVERETT WOODWARD** - born 30 June 1889; married Annie Day Ballard, 18 Jan. 1921.
- 10.1131218211. **FRANCES E. NEWMAN** (Susan<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born July 9, 1843, in Platte Co., Missouri; died December 14, 1897; married **R. W. Eads**, in Trimble, Missouri.

Children of **R. W. EADS** and **FRANCES E. NEWMAN**:

- 11.11312182111. **LEORA BYE EADS** - born 1869; died 1870.
- 11.11312182112. **LILLIE EADS** - born 1870; died 1871.
- 11.11312182113. **ELLA M. EADS** - born 1872; died 1886.
- 11.11312182114. **MOLLIE EADS**.
- 10.1131218212. **ALMEDA NEWMAN** (Susan<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born July 5, 1845, in Platte Co., Missouri; died January 14, 1879; married **Z. M. BARNETT**.

Children of **Z. M. BARNETT** and **ALMEDA NEWMAN**:

- 11.11312182121. **MARY B. BARNETT**.
- 11.11312182122. **DOVEY BARNETT**.
- 11.11312182123. **PEYTON BARNETT** - born 2 Nov. 1871 died 14 Jan. 1897; married Margaret Johnson, 16 Nov. 1896, Warrensburg, Missouri.
- 10.1131218213. **WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER NEWMAN** (Susan<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born February 2, 1847, in Platte Co., Missouri; died September 8, 1869; married **SARAH/"SALLY" R. \_\_\_\_\_**.

Children of **WILLIAM C. NEWMAN** and **SARAH/"SALLY" R. \_\_\_\_\_**:

- 11.11312182131. **VIRGIL EUGENE NEWMAN** - born a twin, 30 Nov. 1868; died Yakima, Washington; married Anna W. Brown.
- 11.11312182132. **???? NEWMAN** - born a twin, 30 Nov. 1868.

- 10.1131218214. **MARTHA ANN NEWMAN** (Susan<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born July 27, 1848, in Platte Co., Missouri; died November 6, 1923; married **JAMES M. REECE**, December 1, 1871.

Children of **JAMES M. REECE** and **MARTHA ANN NEWMAN**:

- 11.11312182141. **ALLIE REECE**.  
 11.11312182142. **HATTIE REECE** - married Charles McWilliams.  
 11.11312182143. **ADA REECE** - married Lee Young.  
 11.11312182144. **STEPHEN L. REECE** - married Veroqua \_\_\_\_\_.  
 11.11312182145. **LYDIA ELLEN REECE**.  
 11.11312182146. **LOVEY REECE**.  
 11.11312182147. **AMANDA REECE** - born 1873; died 15 May 1980.  
 11.11312182148. **MARY REECE** - married Roy Hubbard.
- 10.1131218216. **AMANDA NEWMAN** (Susan<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1, 1853, in Platte Co., Missouri; died December 8, 1947, in Longmont, Colorado; married **ALEXANDER NEWBY**, February 3, 1876, in Mt. Zion Church, Edgerton, Missouri. He was born February 19, 1851, in Clinton Co., Missouri, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Stoneman) Newby, and died November 22, 1933, in Longmont, Colorado.

Children of **ALEXANDER NEWBY** and **AMANDA NEWMAN**:

- 11.11312182161. **LANCE WOODWARD NEWBY**.  
 11.11312182162. **FLORENCE NEWBY** - born 25 Dec. 1877, near Bainbridge, Clinton Co., Missouri; died 15 Nov. 1950, Longmont, Colorado.  
 11.11312182163. **BRYANT NEWBY**.  
 11.11312182164. **ALLEN NEWBY**.  
 11.11312182165. **GENE NEWBY**.  
 11.11312182166. **PEYTON NEWBY**.
- 10.1131218218. **STEPHEN THEODORE NEWMAN** (Susan<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born September 1, 1856, in Platte Co., Missouri; died September 29, 1881, in Platte Co., Missouri; married **BENNIE L. CREEK**, September 1878.

Child of **STEPHEN THEODORE NEWMAN** and **BENNIE L. CREEK**:

- 11.11312182181. **STEPHEN ERNEST NEWMAN** - died Mobile, Alabama.
- 10.1131218219. **MARY ALICE NEWMAN** (Susan<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born January 27,

1858, in Platte Co., Missouri; died ca. 1934; married **DANIEL B. HAYDEN**, September 27, 1883.

Children of **DANIEL B. HAYDEN** and **MARY ALICE NEWMAN**:

- 11.11312182191. **BESSIE HAYDEN** - married \_\_\_\_\_ McWilliams.
- 11.11312182192. **MAMIE HAYDEN**.
- 11.11312182193. **DOVEY HAYDEN**.
- 11.11312182194. **SUSAN HAYDEN** - died Gower, Missouri; married \_\_\_\_\_ Sullens.
- 11.11312182195. **DONALD FRANKLIN HAYDEN**.

10.113121821(12). **PEYTON STONEWALL NEWMAN** (Susan<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born January 17, 1864; died January 14, 1959; married (1<sup>st</sup>) **MARTHA/ "MATTIE" KATE ZIRKLE**, April 9, 1885, and (2<sup>nd</sup>) **NANNIE JANE MILLER**, April 3, 1895.

Children of **PEYTON S. NEWMAN** and **MARTHA KATE ZIRKLE**:

- 11.113121821(12)1. **FRANK ALLEN NEWMAN** - born Feb. 1886; died 21 Nov. 1948.
- 11.113121821(12)2. **LILLIE NEWMAN** - born ca. 1889; died 1889.
- 11.113121821(12)3. **???** **NEWMAN**.

Children of **PEYTON S. NEWMAN** and **NANNIE JANE MILLER**:

- 11.113121821(12)4. **IRVIN MILLER NEWMAN** - born 12 Feb. 1899.
- 11.113121821(12)5. **CHARLES PEYTON NEWMAN** - born 5 Jan. 1901; died 2 June 1946.

10.1131218222. **SUSAN JANE WOODWARD** (Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born February 2, 1855, in Platte Co., Missouri; died July 6, 1913, in McLouth, Jefferson Co., Kansas; married **WILLIAM MARTIN MILLER**, December 2, 1875. He was born May 20, 1850, in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana, son of John and Nancy (Riggles) Miller, and died August 4, 1926, in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of **WILLIAM M. MILLER** and **SUSAN JANE WOODWARD**:

- 11.11312182221. **GRACIE DEAN MILLER** - born 7 Oct. 1877; died 26 Sept. 1934; married Sam Clark.
- 11.11312182222. **METTA ELLEN MILLER** - born Sept. 1880; died Sept. 1905; married Archie Bunds.

- 11.11312182223. **GERTRUDE BELL MILLER** - born 17 April 1883; died 11 Sept. 1970; married Charles Clinkenbeard, 1 April 1900.
- 11.11312182224. **WILLIAM LANCE MILLER** - born 26 Jan. 1886, Jetmore, Hodgeman Co., Kansas; died 2 May 1972, DeSoto, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 11.11312182225. **JESSE JAMES MILLER** - born 16 July 1888; died 19 Jan. 1928.
- 11.11312182226. **JOSEPH MILLER** - born July 1891; died 6 July 1892.
- 11.11312182227. **BIRDIE RUTH MILLER** - born 30 March 1894; died 23 Oct. 1961.
- 11.11312182228. **MYRTLE MAY MILLER** - born 23 Jan. 1897; married Estle M. Large, 2 Sept. 1913.
- 10.1131218223. **HENRY CLAY WOODWARD** (Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born March 14, 1857, near Easton, in Leavenworth Co., Kansas Territory; died March 23, 1909. He married (1<sup>st</sup>) **MARTHA ANN HALL**; she was born July 10, 1859, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas Territory, daughter of Joshua and Lydia (Bristow) Hall, and died October 27, 1892. He married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **ANNA CORA WINFREY**.

Children of **HENRY CLAY WOODWARD** and **MARTHA ANN HALL**:

- 11.11312182231. **DELLA IVA WOODWARD** - born 17 March 1885, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died 16 July 1972, Atchison, Archison Co., Kansas; married Roy John Highfill, 3 June 1907, Atchison, Kansas.
- 11.11312182232. **HENRY OLIVER WOODWARD** - born 6 Oct. 1886, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died 7 Nov. 1973, Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas; married Florence Elizabeth Goff, 3 Sept. 1913, Kansas City, Missouri.
- 11.11312182233. **GRACE E. WOODWARD** - born 1 Oct. 1890, Oklahoma City Indian Territory; died 18 Nov. 1967, Kansas City, Kansas; married William Alvin Wilson, 14 Sept. 1906.

Children of **HENRY CLAY WOODWARD** and **ANNA CORA WINFREY**:

- 11.11312182234. **CHARLES ELIJAH WOODWARD** - born 19 Aug. 1893, near Potter, Kansas; died 18 Oct. 1972, Winchester, Jefferson Co., Kansas; married Mary Elizabeth Nixon, 5 Oct. 1914, Winchester, Kansas.
- 11.11312182235. **ROY AMBROSE/"CURLY" WOODWARD** - born 3 Jan. 1896; died 17 Oct. 1982.
- 11.11312182236. **MAUDE WOODWARD** - born 24 Aug. 1897, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died 15 Feb. 1949, Kansas City, Missouri; married George Meyers.



- 11.11312182237. **EVA WOODWARD** - married \_\_\_\_\_ Solden.
- 11.11312182238. **ANNA ALICE WOODWARD** - born 23 Feb. 1906, Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died 4 May 1959, Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas.
- 11.11312182239. **LANCE WOODWARD** - born 25 May 1908, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died Oct. 1985, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas; married Margaret \_\_\_\_\_.
- 10.1131218224. **LANCE/"MUG" WOODWARD IV** (Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born August 8, 1859, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas Territory; died July 26, 1916. He married (1<sup>st</sup>) **VIOLA MATTHEWS**; she was born March 10, 1868, in Putnam Co., Indiana, daughter of Thomas and Rhoda (Miller) Matthews, and died in March 1895, in Jefferson Co., Kansas. He married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **REBECCA JANE THOMPSON**; she was born January 28, 1871, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas, daughter of Robert and Martha Caroline (Bristow) Thompson, and died February 5, 1935.

Children of **LANCE WOODWARD IV** and **VIOLA MATTHEWS**:

- 11.11312182241. **ROBERT WOODWARD**.
- 11.11312182242. **HENRY O. WOODWARD** - born 14 Nov. 1877.
- 11.11312182243. **ETTA WOODWARD** - born 15 April 1890.

Children of **LANCE WOODWARD IV** and **REBECCA J. THOMPSON**:

- 11.11312182244. **ROSCOE EUGENE WOODWARD** - born 7 March 1901; died 24 Aug. 1984, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas.
- 11.11312182245. **WALTER LANCE WOODWARD** - born 1903; died 1955.
- 11.11312182246. **HAZEL MAE WOODWARD** - born 22 March 1907, Williamstown, Kansas; died 17 Aug. 1975, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 10.1131218225. **NANCY/"NANNIE" WOODWARD** (Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1862, in Platte Co., Missouri; died in 1906; married (1<sup>st</sup>) **FRANK BONAFACE** and (2<sup>nd</sup>) **ED LIPPOLD**.

Child of **FRANK BONAFACE** and **NANCY/"NANNIE" WOODWARD**:

- 11.11312182251. **FRANK BONAFACE, JR.**

Child of **ED LIPPOLD** and **NANCY/"NANNIE" WOODWARD**:

- 11.11312182252. **CYNTHIA LIPPOLD** - married Harry O. Barnville.

- 10.1131218226. **MARY/"MOLLIE" WOODWARD** (Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, 1864, near Easton, in Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died June 24, 1934, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; married **WILLIAM LYNN**, in 1888. He was born April 18, 1865 and die May 1, 1916.

Children of **WILLIAM LYNN** and **MARY/"MOLLIE" LYNN**:

- 11.11312182261. **WALTER L. LYNN** - born 14 Aug. 1889, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died 1959.
- 11.11312182262. **BESSIE LYNN** - born 29 June 1891, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died 18 Dec. 1978.
- 11.11312182263. **ADDIE LYNN** - born 25 Dec. 1893, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas;
- 11.11312182264. **EARNEST LYNN** - born 14 June 1895, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died 1953.
- 11.11312182265. **HOMER LYNN** - born 12 Dec. 1897, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died 18 Nov. 1980, Winchester, Jefferson Co., Kansas,
- 11.11312182266. **LOTTIE FRANCES LYNN** - born 31 Aug. 1899, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died 1922; married Albert Harding, 10 Nov. 1917, Leavenworth, Kansas.
- 11.11312182267. **IDA W. LYNN** - born 7 June 1905, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; married Melvin Morris, 26 Nov. 1926, California.
- 10.1131218227. **JOHN WILSON WOODWARD** (Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born a twin, August 18, 1868, near Easton, in Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died December 5, 1929, in Leavenworth, Kansas; married **LYDIA ANN THOMPSON**, June 17, 1896. She was born November 2, 1872, near Easton, in Leavenworth Co., Kansas, daughter of Robert and Martha Caroline (Bristow) Thompson, and died September 18, 1944, while visiting her sister in Shawnee, Oklahoma. They were both buried in Langley Cemetery, near Easton, Kansas.

Children of **JOHN WILSON WOODWARD** and **LYDIA ANN THOMPSON**:

- 11.11312182271. **NEOMA/"OMA" WOODWARD** - born 21 Sept. 1897; of further mention.
- 11.11312182272. **ROBERT GILBERT/"GIL" WOODWARD** - born 10 Feb. 1900, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died 3 April 1982, near Springdale, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; never married.

- 11.11312182273. **JOHN GLEN WOODWARD** - born 19 June 1902; of further mention.
- 11.11312182274. **MELVIN GILES "COTTON" WOODWARD** - born 26 Oct. 1904, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died 18 Dec. 1982, Leavenworth, Kansas; married Mary Elizabeth Jones, 30 Aug. 1938. She was born 3 Jan. 1919, in southern Missouri, and was still living in 2003. No children.
- 11.11312182275. **MARTHA EVELYN WOODWARD** - born 30 April 1908; of further mention.
- 11.11312182276. **MARVIN MORRIS/"BILL" WOODWARD** - born 20 Feb. 1911, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died; married Mary Louise Jaedicke, 25 May 1933, in Leavenworth, Kansas. She was born 1 Jan. 1915, in Leavenworth Co., Kansas, daughter of Oscar and Minnie Ellen (Volland) Jaedicke. No children.
- 11.11312182277. **RAY LANCE/"JACK" WOODWARD** - born 26 Dec. 1914, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Marie Laurience/"Laura" LaRocque, 25 Jan. 1941, in Canada; she was born at Van Leet Hill, in Canada, and died 24 Feb. 1984, at Hudson, Florida. He married (2<sup>nd</sup>) Ella \_\_\_\_\_, 31 Jan. 1987, in Milwaukie, Wisconsin, and died of cancer, 7 Dec. 1992, at Racine, Wisconsin. No children.
- 10.1131218229. **CYNTHIA WOODWARD** (Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born September 14, 1869, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died November 3, 1942; married **FRANK SMITH**. He was born in 1865 and died in 1945.

Children of **FRANK SMITH** and **CYNTHIA WOODWARD**:

- 11.11312182291. **ALBERT W. SMITH** - born 7 Sept. 1892; died 3 Aug. 1951.
- 11.11312182292. **LANCE SMITH** - born 22 July 1894; died 7 Oct. 1910.
- 11.11312182293. **MARIE SMITH**.
- 11.11312182294. **FAYE SMITH**.
- 11.11312182295. **GENEVIEVE SMITH**.
- 10.113121822(11). **ANDREW/"HARPER" WOODWARD** (Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born December 3, 1877, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died 1942; married **CHRISTINA M. LUTTIG**. She was born 1896 and died 1960.

Children of **ANDREW H. WOODWARD** and **CHRISTINA LUTTIG**:

- 11.113121822(11)1. **EMMETT WOODWARD** - born 9 June 1917, Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas.

11.113121822(11)2. **IRVIN LANCE WOODWARD** - born 28 Aug. 1919, Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas.

11.113121822(11)3. **MURIEL BERNIECE/"TOOTSIE" WOODWARD** - born 25 Aug. 1921, Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas

10.113121822(12). **SARAH/"SALLY" ANN WOODWARD** (LanceIII<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1878, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died May 1946; married (1<sup>st</sup>) **WILLIAM HEDGES**. She married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **ELMER BEAN**; he was born 1874 and died 1961.

Child of **ELMER BEAN** and **SARAH/"SALLY" ANN WOODWARD**:

11.113121822(12). **FRANCES BEAN**.

10.1131218241. **PLEASANT C. NEWMAN** (Martha Ann<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1854; died in 1881; married **NANCY J. McCOMAS**, February 25, 1874. She was born June 19, 1856, daughter of Pembroke (Pembrook ?) McComas.

Children of **PLEASANT C. NEWMAN** and **NANCY J. McCOMAS**:

11.11312182411. **NELA**/or **PEARL NEWMAN** - born 25 July 1875.

11.11312182412. **PEMBROKE**/or **PEMBROOK NEWMAN** - born 2 Jan. 1877.

10.1131218242. **EMILY NEWMAN** (Martha Ann<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1856; married **ED DUNCAN**, December 18, 1874, in Independence, Missouri.

Children of **ED DUNCAN** and **EMILY NEWMAN**:

11.11312182421. **EARL DUNCAN**.

11.11312182422. **WILLIAM/"WILLIE" DUNCAN**.

11.11312182423. **ROBIN DUNCAN**.

11.11312182424. **JUNIUS DUNCAN**.

10.1131218243. **MARY ELLEN NEWMAN** (Martha Ann<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born September 8, 1856, in Ridgely, Platte Co., Missouri; died July 3, 1899, in Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri; married **ROBERT CHESLEY WOODWARD**, January 2, 1878, in Platte Co., Missouri. He was born September 29, 1849, in DeKalb/or Clay Co., Missouri, son of Enos and Sarah (Johnson) Woodward, and died December 23, 1942, in Apache, Caddo Co., Oklahoma.

Children of **ROBERT C. WOODWARD** and **MARY ELLEN NEWMAN**:

- 11.11312182431. **MANLEY J. WOODWARD** - born 27 Oct. 1879, Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died 30 Oct. 1969, Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri.
- 11.11312182432. **WILLIAM PRICE WOODWARD** - born 13 Sept. 1880, Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died 25 June 1967, Apache, Caddo Co., Oklahoma.
- 11.11312182433. **MATTIE MAY WOODWARD** - born 15 June 1883, Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri; married Charles Ditmars, 13 Sept. 1902.
- 11.11312182434. **GEORGIA E. WOODWARD** - born 13 March 1885, Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri; died 19 April 1954, Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri; married A.M./"Harry" Thompson.
- 11.11312182435. **ELIZABETH/"LIZZIE" D. WOODWARD** - born 29 Sept. 1888, Gower, Missouri; died 15 March 1891.
- 11.11312182436. **KATHRYN A. WOODWARD** - born 22 Feb. 1892, Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri; married Terrell Marshall.
- 11.11312182437. **RUTH ROE WOODWARD** - born 16 Nov. 1895, Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri; died April 1980, Cleveland, Ohio; married Thomas Moles.
- 11.11312182438. **LUCILLE E. WOODWARD** - born September 13.
- 10.1131218244. **THEODORE NEWMAN** (Martha Ann<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1860; married **MATTIE BOWMAN**, October 24, 1888.

Children of **THEODORE NEWMAN** and **MATTIE BOWMAN**:

- 11.11312182441. **HERBERT NEWMAN**.
- 11.11312182442. **GEORGE NEWMAN**.
- 11.11312182443. **GLADYS NEWMAN** - married Clem Cogdill, Maysville, Missouri.
- 10.1131218245. **MATTHEW NEWMAN** (Martha Ann<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born December 8, 1862; died August 16, 1934; married **IDA ELLEN McDERMED**, in Edgerton, Missouri.

Children of **MATTHEW NEWMAN** and **IDA ELLEN McDERMED**:

- 11.11312182451. **EUGENE NEWMAN**.
- 11.11312182452. **CLAUDE NEWMAN**.
- 11.11312182453. **BEULAH NEWMAN**.
- 11.11312182454. **JULIA MAY NEWMAN** - married \_\_\_\_\_ Rolston.

- 10.1131218246. **WILLIAM J. NEWMAN** (Martha Ann<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born December 12, 1865; died June 1, 1938; married **LULU BLACK**. She was born October 16, 1873.

Children of **WILLIAM J. NEWMAN** and **LULU BLACK**:

- 11.11312182461. **MAY NEWMAN** - married Glen Grooms of Gower, Missouri.  
11.11312182462. **LEE NEWMAN** - married Edward Hornback of Lathrop, Missouri.

- 10.1131218247. **HENRY NEWMAN** (Martha Ann<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born May 25, 1868; died February 27, 1945; married **FANNIE BLACK**. She was born August 16, 1875 and died in 1959.

Children of **HENRY NEWMAN** and **FANNIE BLACK**:

- 11.11312182471. **PLEASANT/"HAP" NEWMAN** - born Smithville, Missouri; died Trimble, Missouri.  
11.11312182472. **HARRIS/"TODDY" NEWMAN**.  
11.11312182473. **ORA LEE/"DOLL" NEWMAN**.  
11.11312182474. **RUTH NEWMAN**.  
11.11312182475. **NEVA MAY NEWMAN** - born 1893; died 1896.

- 10.1131218248. **ALEXANDER R. NEWMAN** (Martha Ann<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born November 18, 1870; died August 14, 1938; married (1<sup>st</sup>) **LIZZIE HARMER** and (2<sup>nd</sup>) **MARGARET/"MAGGIE" SALES**, August 31, 1890.

Children of **ALEXANDER R. NEWMAN** and **LIZZIE HARMER**:

- 11.11312182481. **EMILY NEWMAN**.  
11.11312182482. **GOLDIE NEWMAN**.

Children of **ALEXANDER R. NEWMAN** and **MARGARET SALES**:

- 11.11312182483. **EDWIN NEWMAN**.  
11.11312182484. **CLYDE NEWMAN**.

- 10.1131218249. **STERLING PRICE NEWMAN** (Martha Ann<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) died January 27, 1942; married (1<sup>st</sup>) **HATTIE RUPE** and (2<sup>nd</sup>) **CLAUDIA CLEAVINGER**.

Children of **STERLING PRICE NEWMAN** and **HATTIE RUPE**:

- 11.11312182491. ELLIS NEWMAN.
- 11.11312182492. WINNIE NEWMAN.
- 11.11312182493. JAMES NEWMAN.
- 11.11312182494. MARY NEWMAN - married \_\_\_\_\_ Glenn.
- 11.11312182495. VETA NEWMAN - married \_\_\_\_\_ Randall.
- 11.11312182496. IDA NEWMAN - married \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson.

- 10.1131218251. **DELIA A. WOODWARD** (Jeptha<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1861, in Platte Co., Missouri; died October 15, 1939; married **LYMAN PATCHEN**. He was born in 1848, son of Volney and Jane (St. John) Patchen, and died in 1910.

Children of **LYMAN PATCHEN** and **DELIA A. WOODWARD**:

- 11.11312182511. **ERNEST R. PATCHEN** - born 1889; died 1951.
- 11.11312182512. **ESTHER PATCHEN**.

- 10.1131218281. **ANNA SUSAN SPANN** (Hannah<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1868; died 1933, in Dearborn, Missouri; married **JOHN HOLLAND**. He was born in 1859 and died in 1896, in Dearborn, Missouri.

Children of **JOHN HOLLAND** and **ANNA SUSAN SPANN**:

- 11.11312182811. **CHALMER HOLLAND** - born 1885; died 1928.
- 11.11312182812. **IVY BELLE HOLLAND** - born 11 Dec. 1894.

- 10.1131218293. **ODD THOMAS SIDWELL** (Cecilia<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>).

Child of **ODD THOMAS SIDWELL**:

- 11.11312182931. **FLORENCE SIDWELL**.

- 10.11312182(11)3. **CLARENCE CHESNUT** (Nancy<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born August 12, 1871, in Platte Co., Missouri; died December 6, 1951, in Dearborn, Platte Co., Missouri; married **GEORGE T. KERNS**, December 31, 1899.

Child of **GEORGE T. KERNS** and **CLARENCE CHESNUT**:

11.11312182(11)31. **HILMA KERNS** - died 20 Dec. 1967; married Hensley Iman.

10.11312182(11)4. **NAOMI CHESNUT** (Nancy<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born April 21, 1873, in Platte Co., Missouri; died February 16, 1937; married **ROBERT RITCHIE**, October 19, 1898. He was born August 3, 1866.

Children of **ROBERT RITCHIE** and **NAOMI CHESNUT**:

11.11312182(11)41. **EMMA DORTHEA RITCHIE** - born 1 Jan. 1907, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri; married Norman Smiley.

11.11312182(11)42. **VIRGINIA ELIZABETH RITCHIE** - born 26 May 1908, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri; married Lawrence David Maxey.

11.11312182(11)43. **ROBERT CHESNUT RITCHIE** - born 18 Aug. 1912, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri; married Elsie Jackson, 20 Aug. 1939.

11.11312182(11)44. **ALICE FLORENCE RITCHIE** - born 14 Oct. 1914, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri; married J. C. Spencer.

10.11312182(11)5. **NANCY CHESNUT** (Nancy<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1, 1875, in Platte Co., Missouri; died in December 1918; married **WILLIAM RITCHIE**, October 9, 1899, in Sparta, Missouri. He was born August 24, 1860, in Buchanan Co., Missouri.

Children of **WILLIAM RITCHIE** and **NANCY CHESNUT**:

10.11312182(11)6. **LANCE CHESNUT** (Nancy<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born November 13, 1882, in Dearborn, Platte Co., Missouri; died in July 1966; married **NELLIE MAE DAVIS**, May 29, 1907. She was born March 13, 1888, in Buchanan Co., Missouri, daughter of P. and Sarah (Grable) Davis, and died in August 1921, in Dearborn, Platte Co., Missouri.

Children of **LANCE CHESNUT** and **NELLIE MAE DAVIS**:

11.11312182(11)61. **VELMA MAURINE CHESNUT** - born 26 Feb. 1911, Platte Co., Missouri.

11.11312182(11)62. **EDYTHE FERN CHESNUT** - born 3 Jan. 1913, Platte Co., Missouri.

11.11312182(11)63. **ETHEL JEAN CHESNUT** - born 13 Jan. 1921, Dearborn, Platte Co., Missouri.



10.11312182(11)7. **MARY/MAY CHESNUT** (Nancy<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born August 15, 1886, in Dearborn, Platte Co., Missouri; died January 30, 1965, in Texas; married **LOUIS WASSUM**.

Children of **LOUIS WASSUM** and **MARY/MAY CHESNUT**:

11.11312182(11)71. **FLORA MAE WASSUM** - born 6 May 1908, Neodesha, Kansas; died Harlingen, Texas; married Robert O. Dologer.

11.11312182(11)72. **LOUISE WASSUM** - born 11 Oct. 1912, Wichita, Kansas.

10.11312182(12)1. **ROBERT LEE WOODWARD** (Henry Clay<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born February 11, 1869, in Dearborn, Platte Co., Missouri; died March 31, 1949, in Kansas City, Missouri; married **LULA MAUDE STAFFORD**, December 10, 1890, in Missouri. She was born August 23, 1871, in Buchanan Co., Missouri, and died October 29, 1958, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri.

Children of **ROBERT LEE WOODWARD** and **LULA M. STAFFORD**:

11.11312182(12)11. **CLAUDE RAYMOND WOODWARD** - born 3 March 1894; died Sept. 1978, Lebanon, Cherokee Co., Georgia.

11.11312182(12)12. **FRANCES AILENE WOODWARD** - born 12 Nov. 1896; died 21 March 1965; married Joseph Francis Blackwell, 19 July 1919. He was born 15 Dec. 1890.

11.11312182(12)13. **RALPH LEE WOODWARD** - born 31 Aug. 1906, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas; died 19 July 1996, Longwood, Seminole Co., Florida.

11.11312182(12)14. **MARGARET JANE WOODWARD** - born a triplet, 17 March 1909, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas; died April 1977, Santa Monica, California.

11.11312182(12)15. **MILDRED/"MILLIE" PARTHENIA WOODWARD** - born a triplet, 17 March 1909, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas; died in Denver, Colorado.

11.11312182(12)16. **MILTON CLAY STAFFORD WOODWARD** - born a triplet, 17 March 1909, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas; died Sept. 1977, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri.

10.11312182(12)2. **ELIZA WOODWARD** (Henry Clay<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1873, in Platte Co., Missouri; died before 1930; married **FRANK TANNER**.

Children of **FRANK TANNER** and **ELIZA WOODWARD**:

- 11.11312182(12)21. **HELEN TANNER**.  
 11.11312182(12)22. **HENRY TANNER**.  
 11.11312182(12)23. **MARVIS TANNER**.  
 11.11312182(12)24. **FLORENCE TANNER**.
- 10.1131218321. **ROBERT CHESLEY WOODWARD** (Enos Jackson<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born September 29, 1849, in DeKalb/or Clay Co., Missouri; died December 23, 1942, in Apache, Caddo Co., Oklahoma. He married (1<sup>st</sup>) **MARY ELLEN NEWMAN** (cousin), January 2, 1878, in Platte Co., Missouri. She was born September 8, 1856, in Ridgely, Platte Co., Missouri, daughter of William R. and Martha Ann (Woodward) Newman, and died July 3, 1899, in Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri. He married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **MARY IVISILA BRIANT**; she was born March 8, 1867, daughter of R. B. Briant, of Turney, Missouri, and died January 12, 1941.

Children of **ROBERT C. WOODWARD** and **MARY E. NEWMAN**:

- 11.11312183211. **MANLEY J. WOODWARD** - born 27 Oct. 1879, near Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died 30 Oct. 1969, Plattsburg, Missouri. He married (1<sup>st</sup>) Susanna McKown, 22 Nov. 1904; she was born 9 Feb. 1880 and died 15 March 1938; and he married (2<sup>nd</sup>) Ledora S. Johnson.
- 11.11312183212. **WILLIAM PRICE WOODWARD** - born 13 Sept. 1880; of further mention.
- 11.11312183213. **MATTIE MAY WOODWARD** - born 15 June 1883, Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri; died 7 Feb. 1911, Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri; married Charles Spencer Ditmars, 13 Nov. 1902.
- 11.11312183214. **GEORGIA E. WOODWARD** - born 13 March 1885, Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri; died 19 April 1954, Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri; married A. M. "Harry" Thompson.
- 11.11312183215. **ELIZABETH/"LIZZIE" D. WOODWARD** - born 29 Sept. 1888, Gower, Missouri; died 15 March 1891.
- 11.11312183216. **KATHRYN A. WOODWARD** - born 22 Feb. 1892, Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri; married Terrell Marshall.
- 11.11312183217. **RUTH ROE WOODWARD** - born 16 Nov. 1895, Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri; died April 1980, Cleveland, Ohio; married Thomas Moles.

Child of **ROBERT C. WOODWARD** and **MARY IVISILA BRIANT**:

11.11312183218. **LUCILLE WOODWARD** - born 13 Sept.

10.1131218322. **SAMANTHA DEE WOODWARD** (Enos Jackson<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born November 17, 1852; died November 18, 1942; married **JAMES B. LEFTWICH**, November 23, 1871, in Buchanan Co., Missouri.

Children of **JAMES LEFTWICH** and **SAMANTHA DEE WOODWARD**:

11.11312183221. **LIMMER LEFTWICH.**

11.11312183222. **ODIE LEFTWICH.**

11.11312183223. **BESSIE LEFTWICH.**

11.11312183224. **JOHN LEFTWICH.**

10.1131218323. **DAVID HANNIBAL WOODWARD** (Enos Jackson<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born November 10, 1854, in Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died April 29, 1926, in Vermillion, Marshall Co., Kansas; married SARAH J. BURTON, April 18, 1877, in Poss, Buchanan Co., Missouri; she was born May 1854, in Kentucky.

Children of **DAVID HANNIBAL WOODWARD** and **SARAH J. BURTON**:

11.11312183231. **GOEL EDWARD WOODWARD** - born 16 Oct. 1877, Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died 16 June 1954, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri.

11.11312183232. **CHARLES ENOS WOODWARD** - born 28 June 1878, Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died 7 July 1920, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

11.11312183233. **DAVID HERBERT WOODWARD** - born Sept. 1881, Missouri; died 7 Dec. 1963, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

11.11312183234. **LUELLA WOODWARD** - born Jan. 1884, Missouri; died 1949; married Delbert Hughes.

10.1131218325. **ELDORA WOODWARD** (Enos Jackson<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born April 4, 1861; died March 7, 1888; married **ARTHUR CROUCH (CROUSE ?)**, December 3, 1879, in Clinton Co., Missouri.

Children of **ARTHUR CROUCH/CROUSE** and **ELDORA WOODWARD**:

11.11312183251. **ARTHUR CROUCH/CROUSE, JR.**

11.11312183252. **ERNEST CROUCH/CROUSE.**

11.11312183253. **MYRTLE CROUCH/CROUSE.**

- 10.1131218326. **MARY/"CLAUDIE" WOODWARD** (Enos Jackson<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born November 1, 1868; died September 6, 1941; married **CHARLES A. WINGATE**, April 26, 1905.

Children of **CHARLES A. WINGATE** and **MARY WOODWARD**:

- 11.11312183261. **MARIE WINGATE**.  
 11.11312183262. **RUTH WINGATE**.  
 11.11312183263. **WILLIAM WINGATE**.  
 11.11312183264. **ANNA LOUISE WINGATE**.

- 10.1131218611. **WILLIAM JUBAL WOODWARD** (Ambrose Dillard<sup>9</sup>, Jubal<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born January 10, 1853, in Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died January 22, 1933, in Denver, Colorado; married **LAURA/or LENA MAY BROWN**, October 16, 1879, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. She was born November 26, 1863, in Iowa, daughter of John and Ellen (Brady) Brown, and died December 26, 1934, in Denver, Colorado.

Children of **WILLIAM J. WOODWARD** and **LAURA/LENA M. BROWN**:

- 11.11312186111. **LORRAINE EVA WOODWARD** - born 23 Sept. 1880, Denver, Colorado; died 6 June 1950; married Robert J. Williams, 29 May 1900.  
 11.11312186112. **MABEL GRACE WOODWARD** - born 2 Aug. 1882, Denver, Colorado; died 4 Jan. 1969; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Milton Deavitt and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Charles W. Bixby, 31 Dec. 1913.  
 11.11312186113. **ANNETTE CLAUDIA WOODWARD** - born 29 Jan. 1885, Denver, Colorado; died 30 July 1921; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Harry Wolters, 14 Nov. 1900, and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Henry E. Strong, 2 Feb. 1907.  
 11.11312186114. **EDITH MAY WOODWARD** - born 10 Jan. 1887, Denver, Colorado; died 10 Aug. 1978; married John Arthur Craig, 6 July 1908.  
 11.11312186115. **ROXANNA/"ROXIE ANNA" DEAN WOODWARD** - born 18 Dec. 1888, Denver, Colorado; died 6 Oct. 1889, Denver, Colorado.  
 11.11312186116. **HENRY WILLIAM WOODWARD** - born 28 Oct. 1890, Denver, Colorado; died 18 Oct. 1957.  
 11.11312186117. **ARCHIBALD FRANKLIN WOODWARD** - born 4 Oct. 1893, Denver, Colorado; died 9 Jan. 1895.  
 11.11312186118. **LESTER HARLEN WOODWARD** - born 4 May 1896, Denver, Colorado.  
 11.11213186119. **FORREST B. VERN WOODWARD** - born 7 July 1900, Denver, Colorado; died 11 July 1970; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Helen

Lord, 16 Oct. 1925, and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Elsie May O'Neil, 26 Dec. 1931.

- 10.1131218622. **ALEXANDER LANCE WOOD** (Arminta<sup>9</sup>, Jubal<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born January 14, 1853, in Missouri; died May 14, 1945, in Mulhall, Logan Co., Oklahoma; married **LAURA B. \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born in July 1859, in Kansas, and died in 1930, in Mulhall, Logan Co., Oklahoma.

Children of **ALEXANDER LANCE WOODWARD** and **LAURA B. \_\_\_\_\_**:

- 11.11312186221. **EMMA R. WOOD** - born Feb. 1878, Kansas.  
 11.11312186222. **IDA WOOD** - born Sept. 1880, Kansas.  
 11.11312186223. **SUSAN WOOD** - born Sept. 1880, Kansas.  
 11.11312186224. **ALBERT WOOD** - born Oct. 1882, Kansas.  
 11.11312186225. **ABBIE E. WOOD** - born Sept. 1884, Kansas.  
 11.11312186226. **LUCY N. WOOD** - born Oct. 1891, Oklahoma.  
 11.11312186227. **HESTER M. C. WOOD** - born Oct. 1896, Oklahoma.  
 11.11312186228. **OTIS D. WOOD** - born Nov. 1898, Oklahoma.

- 10.1131218623. **JUBEL MARION WOOD** (Arminta<sup>9</sup>, Jubal<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born October 26, 1854, in Buchanan Co., Missouri; died September 5, 1936, in Guymon, Texas Co., Oklahoma; married **BETTY ANN GARTON**, October 23, 1879, in Jefferson Co., Kansas. She was born August 14, 1858, in Dekalb, Buchanan Co., Missouri, and died February 17, 1952, in Guymon, Texas Co., Oklahoma.

Children of **JUBEL MARION WOOD** and **BETTY ANN GARTON**:

- 11.11312186231. **ANNIE VERNINA WOOD** - born 25 March 1881, Williamstown, Jefferson Co., Kansas; died 10 Sept. 1967, Guymon, Texas Co., Oklahoma.  
 11.11312186232. **WALTER ALONZO WOOD** - born 1 Feb. 1883, Jefferson Co., Kansas; died Feb. 1963, California.  
 11.11312186233. **CARRIE FRANCES WOOD** - 15 March 1886, Williamstown, Jefferson Co., Kansas; died 29 Aug. 1964, Guymon, Texas Co., Oklahoma.  
 11.11312186234. **VIOLA MAY WOOD** - born 8 March 1890, Williamstown, Jefferson Co., Kansas; died 3 April 1973, Enid, Garfield Co., Oklahoma.  
 11.11312186235. **THEODORE WOOD** - born 17 Dec. 1895, Williamstown, Jefferson Co., Kansas; died 16 Feb. 1977, Guymon, Texas Co., Oklahoma.

- 10.1131218625. **LAURA JANE WOOD** (Arminta<sup>9</sup>, Jubal<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born February 26,

1859, in Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died August 30, 1943, in Mulhall, Logan Co., Oklahoma; married **THEODORE WILLIAM WISS**, March 25, 1877, in Jefferson Co., Kansas. He was born September 23, 1854, in Switzerland, son of John and Mary Ann Wiss, and died October 24, 1918, in Mulhall, Logan Co., Oklahoma.

Children of **THEODORE WILLIAM WISS** and **LAURA JANE WOOD**:

- 11.11312186251. **JOHN GEROME WISS** - born 6 Feb. 1878, Kansas/or Missouri; died 7 Nov. 1954.
  - 11.11312186252. **WILLIAM T. WISS** - born 4 Nov. 1880, Kansas City, Missouri; died 17 Sept. 1967, Kansas City, Missouri.
  - 11.11312186253. **WALTER FINIS WISS** - born 26 Feb. 1884, Missouri; died 3 June 1953, Logan Co., Oklahoma.
  - 11.11312186254. **ALVIN ALBERT WISS** - born 30 July 1888, Lenexa, Johnson Co., Kansas; died 26 Sept. 1956, Logan Co., Oklahoma.
  - 11.11312186255. **LIZZIE LENORA WISS** - born 27 Sept. 1894, Kansas; died 1962, Guthrie, Logan Co., Oklahoma.
- 10.1131218626. **NANCY KATHERINE WOOD** (Armint<sup>9</sup>, Jubal<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born December 27, 1861, in Easton township, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died January 19, 1935, in Garber, Garfield Co., Oklahoma; married **URIAH GARTON**, September 24, 1882. He was born September 28, 1860, in Atchison Co., Kansas, and died December 14, 1941, in Billings, Noble Co., Oklahoma.

Children of **URIAH GARTON** and **NANCY KATHERINE WOOD**:

- 11.11312186261. **CLARENCE VALLEY GARTON** - born 9 March 1884, Williamstown, Jefferson Co., Kansas; died 14 Dec. 1951, Garber, Garfield Co., Oklahoma.
- 11.11312186262. **EARLE FORREST GARTON** - born 29 June 1887; died Feb. 1971, Gladewater, Texas.
- 11.11312186263. **LAURA GRACE GARTON** - born 12 April 1890; died Jan. 1966, Perry, Noble Co., Oklahoma.
- 11.11312186264. **WALTER DEERWOOD GARTON** - born 24 Nov. 1895; died 30 April 1977, Garber, Garfield Co., Oklahoma.
- 11.11312186265. **WILLIAM LEROY GARTON** - born 21 June 1897, Garfield Co., Oklahoma; died April 1984.
- 11.11312186266. **JUBAL GLEN GARTON** - born 4 Sept. 1901, Garber, Garfield Co., Oklahoma; died 10 Feb. 1966, Enid, Garfield Co., Oklahoma.

- 10.1131218636. **AUBREY SAMUEL BROWN** (Naomi Jane<sup>9</sup>, Jubal<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born July 23, 1869, near Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died April 2, 1949, in Osborn, Missouri; married **DELLA FLORENCE HOLMES**, June 20, 1900, in Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri. She was born November 2, 1877, near Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri, daughter of Robert and Sarah Holmes, and died November 13, 1927, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri.

Children of **AUBREY SAMUEL BROWN** and **DELLA F. HOLMES**:

- 11.11312186361. **EMERSON LEE BROWN** - born 28 Dec. 1901, Hemple, Clinton Co., Missouri.
- 11.11312186362. **PAUL T. BROWN** - born 3 July 1905, Hemple, Clinton Co., Missouri; married Clara F. Carn(?), 23 March 1930.
- 11.11312186363. **AUBREY J. BROWN** - born 3 July 1913, Hemple, Clinton Co., Missouri; died 1 Aug. 1968; married Helen Mollen, 1 Sept. 1935.
- 10.1131218641. **THEODORE L. HURST** (Eliza Ann<sup>9</sup>, Jubal<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born November 15, 1859, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died December 26, 1935, in Joplin, Missouri; married **SARAH A.** \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of **THEODORE L. HURST** and **SARAH A.** \_\_\_\_\_:

- 11.11312186411. **ALONZO HURST** - born 3 Nov. 1893, Joplin, Missouri; died February 1989, Arizona.
- 11.11312186412. **WALLACE D. HURST** - born 14 Nov, 1897, Joplin, Missouri; died June 1979, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- 10.1131218642. **THOMAS JAMES HURST** (Eliza Ann<sup>9</sup>, Jubal<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born May 18, 1861, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died January 23, 1924, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He married (1<sup>st</sup>) **FLORENCE ASENATH ELLIS**, March 30, 1887, in Carthage, Jasper Co., Missouri; she was born June 4, 1866, in Hadley, Saratoga Co., New York, and died January 8, 1904, in Broadalbin, Fulton Co., New York. He married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **MARY B. BJORKLUND**, in 1897, in Provo, Utah Co., Utah; she was born September 9, 1869, in Lyngby, Sweden, and died March 15, 1965, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Children of **THOMAS JAMES HURST** and **FLORENCE A. ELLIS**:

- 11.11312186421. **THOMAS JAMES HURST, JR.** - born 15 May 1887, Carthage, Marion township, Jasper Co., Missouri; died 3 Aug. 1958, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida.

- 11.11312186422. **EDITH HELEN HURST** - born 11 Oct. 1889, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri; died 21 Jan. 1982, Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York.
- 11.11312186423. **CHARLES SAMPSON HURST** - born 24 Nov. 1892, Hadley, Saratoga Co., New York; died 6 Dec. 1974, Hardin, Big Horn Co., Montana.

Children of **THOMAS JAMES HURST** and **MARY B. BJORKLUND**:

- 11.11312186424. **EFFIE EDITH HURST** - born 24 Sept. 1902, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; died 14 March 1964, Salt Lake City, Utah; married William K. McDonald.
- 11.11312186425. **BERKLEY HURST** - born & died 1904, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- 11.11312186426. **LESLIE JAMES HURST** - born 15 July 1908, Provo, Utah Co., Utah; died 8 Aug. 1916, Midvale, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 10.1131221221. **FRANCES REBECCA JONES** (William Henley<sup>9</sup>, Rebecca<sup>8</sup>, Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born December 16, 1823; died April 27, 1847; married **DANIEL NELSON JONES**, December 26, 1844.

Child of **DANIEL NELSON JONES** and **FRANCES REBECCA JONES**:

- 11.11312212211. **FRANCES R. JONES** - born February 3, 1847.
- 10.1131221222. **CHESLEY MEREDITH JONES** (William Henley<sup>9</sup>, Rebecca<sup>8</sup>, Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born December 7, 1825, in New Kent Co., Virginia; died September 1, 1862, in Barrle of Seven Pines, in Virginia, during the Civil War; married **MARTHA LOUISE MORRIS**, July 9, 1850. She was born August 7, 1828, in James City Co., Virginia, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Chandler) Morris, and died November 4, 1915, in Richmond, Virginia.

Children of **CHESLEY MEREDITH JONES** and **MARTHA L. MORRIS**:

- 11.11312212221. **MARY ROBERTA JONES** - born 24 June 1851.
- 11.11312212222. **HESTER UCCELIA JONES** - born 2 Aug. 1853.
- 11.11312212223. **WILLIAM THOMAS WESLEY JONES** - born 30 April 1855.
- 11.11312212224. **MARTHA HENLEY JONES** - born 4 March 1858.
- 11.11312212225. **CHESLEY MEREDITH JONES, JR.** - born 26 July 1860, New Kent Co., Virginia; died 5 Feb. 1941, Richmond, Virginia; married Mary Elinora Tierney, 26



Dec. 1888. She was born 1 Sept. 1869 and died 4 Nov. 1953, in Richmond, Virginia.

11.11312212226. **BENJAMIN JACKSON JONES** - born 24 May 1862.

10.11312212223. **WILLIAM THOMAS JONES** (William Henley<sup>9</sup>, Rebecca<sup>8</sup>, Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born April 25, 1828; married **ALLETTA ANN PARKES EAMES**.

Children of **WILLIAM THOMAS JONES** and **ALLETTA A. P. EAMES**:

11.11312212231. **WILLIAM BEVERLY JONES** - married Laura Henley Turner.

11.11312212232. **MARY APHELIA JONES**.

11.11312212233. **WESLEY MEREDITH JONES**.

11.11312212234. **UCELIA JONES**.

10.11312212228. **MELISSA WOODWARD JONES** (William Henley<sup>9</sup>, Rebecca<sup>8</sup>, Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1840; married **NATHANIEL JAMES TURNER**, April 17, 1856.

Children of **NATHANIEL J. TURNER** and **MELISSA W. JONES**:

11.11312212281. **MARY LUCY TURNER** - born 25 March 1857.

11.11312212282. **LAURA HENLEY TURNER** - married William Beverly Jones.

10.1131221341. **JOHN BROCKENBROUGH WOODWARD** (Philemon Taylor<sup>9</sup>, Philemon, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849; died in 1930; married (1<sup>st</sup>) **BESSIE JETER** and (2<sup>nd</sup>) **NORMA OVERTON LEE**.

Child of **JOHN BROCKENBROUGH WOODWARD** and **BESSIE JETER**:

11.11312213411. **BELL JETER WOODWARD** - born 1878; died 1955; married Edith M. McGeorge (born 1895).

Children of **JOHN B. WOODWARD** and **NORMA OVERTON LEE**:

11.11312213412. **JOHN BROCKENBROUGH WOODWARD, JR.** - born 1887; died 1969; married (1<sup>st</sup>) Marion Hope Jennings (1887-1927) and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Rosa Lee (Madduck) Ferguson.

11.11312213413. **OVERTON SIDNEY WOODWARD** - born 15 Dec. 1889, Virginia; died June 1965, Virginia; married Gretchen Evans Clement (born 1892).

11.11312213414. **ELIZABETH LEE WOODWARD** - born 1891; married John Stuart Graham (1889-1944).

- 11.11312213415. **NORMA OVERTON WOODWARD** - born 1894; died 1959; married Robert Withers Throckmorton (born 1793).  
 11.11312213416. **WALLACE WOODWARD** - born 1898.  
 11.11312213417. **NANCY BERNARD WOODWARD** - born 1902.  
 11.11312213418. **MARY BRANCH WOODWARD** - born 1904; married Robert Mason Pilcher.

- 10.1131221342. **WILLIAM WALLACE WOODWARD** (Philemon Taylor<sup>9</sup>, Philemon, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1851; married **KATE DRUMMOND**.

Children of **WILLIAM W. WOODWARD** and **KATE DRUMMOND**:

- 11.11312213421. **ANNIE WOODWARD** - married Vernon Spratley.  
 11.11312213422. **FLETCHER DRUMMOND WOODWARD** - married Mildred Hart.  
 11.11312213423. **PHILEMON WOODWARD**.

- 10.1131221344. **MARY ELIZABETH WOODWARD** (Philemon Taylor<sup>9</sup>, Philemon, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1856; married **JOHN WAPLES**.

Children of **JOHN WAPLES** and **MARY ELIZABETH WOODWARD**:

- 11.11312213441. **MARY WAPLES**.  
 11.11312213442. **SARA WAPLES**.  
 11.11312213443. **SABRA POLK WAPLES**.

- 10.1131221345. **RICHARD HENLEY WOODWARD** (Philemon Taylor<sup>9</sup>, Philemon, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1859; married **FRANCES PURKINS**.

Children of **RICHARD HENLEY WOODWARD** and **FRANCES PURKINS**:

- 11.11312213451. **RICHARD HENLEY WOODWARD, JR.**  
 11.11312213452. **KATE WOODWARD**.  
 11.11312213453. **BETTY WOODWARD** - married Rodney James.  
 11.11312213454. **THOMAS POLLARD WOODWARD** - married Lucy ??.

- 10.1131221451. **WARNER MINOR WOODWARD** (John Pitt Lee<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Lancelot, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born October 14, 1844; died October 12, 1912, in Richmond, Virginia; married **MARY E. STEWART**, October 28, 1869, in Gordonsville, Virginia. She died in April 1911, in Richmond, Virginia.

- 11.11312214511. **STEWART MINOR WOODWARD** - married Josephine Goldsborough Trail, of Easton, Maryland.
- 11.11312214512. **EDMUND LEE WOODWARD, Rev. Dr.** - born 29 Jan. 1873, Richmond, Virginia; married Frances Peyton Gibson, 22 June 1910, Holy Trinity Church, Richmond, Virginia.
- 11.11312214513. **MARY STUART/STEWART WOODWARD** - married Dr. Rudolph Bolling Teusler, 21 July 1898.
- 11.11312214514. **MILDRED MINOR WOODWARD** - married Joseph Smith Cochran, 4 June 1908.
- 11.11312214515. **LETTICE LEE WOODWARD** - married (1<sup>st</sup>) Charles Evans Whitlock, 18 Sept. 1914, he died 5 Feb. 1917, and she married (2<sup>nd</sup>) Benjamin Hodges Smith, 15 June 1922.
-



**Eleventh Generation**

11.11312111121. **JOHN WOODWARD** (Chesley<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born January 11, 1821, in Jennings Co., Indiana; died December 17, 1898, in Harrison Co., Missouri; married **JULIA ANN KENNEDY**, August 11, 1839, in Jennings Co., Indiana. She was born ca. 1821, in New York State, and died February 16, 1893, in Harrison Co., Missouri.

Children of **JOHN WOODWARD** and **JULIA ANN KENNEDY**:

- 12.113121111211. **RALPH OURAY WOODWARD** - born 3 Dec. 1842, Ripley, Decatur Co., Indiana; died 15 March 1928, Cainesville, Harrison Co., Missouri. He married (1<sup>st</sup>) Nancy J. Moss, 7 July 1864; (2<sup>nd</sup>) Jeanette Girdner, and (3<sup>rd</sup>) Christena Pontius, 28 June 1885.
- 12.113121111212. **MARY ELIZABETH WOODWARD** - born ca. 1845, Indiana; died Cainesville, Harrison Co., Missouri; married T. E. Sales.
- 12.113121111213. **CHESLEY B. WOODWARD** - born 29 July 1849, Decatur Co., Indiana; died Cainesville, Harrison Co., Missouri; married Rebecca Ann Cain., 20 Oct. 1869.
- 12.113121111214. **RHODA B. WOODWARD** - married G. Robert Wilson, Cainesville, Harrison Co., Missouri.
- 12.113121111215. **SUSAN J. WOODWARD** - married Lewis M. Wickersham.
- 12.113121111216. **ELIZA CATHERINE WOODWARD** - married John W. Burton.
- 12.113121111217. **NANCY J. WOODWARD** - married Thomas J. Harris.

11.1131211112(10). **CHESLEY EDWARD WOODWARD** (Chesley<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born October 15, 1837, in Decatur Co., Indiana; died April 19, 1906, in Fullerton, Orange Co., California; married **MARY ETTA BOOTH**, February 21, 1858. She was born March 11, 1838, in Virginia, daughter of Thomas and \_\_\_\_\_ (Adkins) Booth, and died March 2, 1927, in Fullerton, Orange Co., California.

Children of **CHESLEY EDWARD WOODWARD** and **MARY E. BOOTH**:

- 12.1131211112(10)1. **PERRY CHESLEY WOODWARD** - born 14 Oct. 1872, Iowa; died 12 June 1950, Fullerton, Orange Co., California; married Ellen Annie Stone, 20 Oct. 1901.

12.1131211112(10)2. **ETTA MAY WOODWARD** - born 14 May 1875, Kansas; died 1958, Greencastle, Indiana; married Clement Brooks Knauer, Jr..

12.1131211112(10)3. **WADY WOODWARD**.

12.1131211112(10)4. **MAC WOODWARD**.

12.1131211112(10)5. **ANNIE WOODWARD**.

12.1131211112(10)6. **JENNIE WOODWARD**.

11.1131211112(11) **DOLLY WOODWARD** (Chesley<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born May 27, 1839; married \_\_\_\_\_ FUQUA.

Children of \_\_\_\_\_ **FUQUA** and **DOLLY WOODWARD**:

12.1131211112(11)1. **ELLEN V. FUQUA** - married Randolph Moss.

12.1131211112(11)2. **SUSAN FUQUA**.

11.11312111411. **PARTHENIA WOODWARD** (Bartlett, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, Bartlett<sup>9</sup>, Chesley<sup>8</sup>, Randolph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born June 22, 1832, in Monroe Co., Indiana; died September 20, 1912, in Monroe Co., Indiana; married **CHARLES WILSON BROOKSHIRE**, February 5, 1852, in Monroe Co., Indiana. He was born in 1831, son of Charles and Sarah (Baker) Brookshire, and died July 17, 1902, in Monroe Co., Indiana.

Children of **CHARLES BROOKSHIRE** and **PARTHENIA WOODWARD**:

12.113121114111. **JAMES DOW BROOKSHIRE** - born 1852.

12.113121114112. **JOHN HENRY BROOKSHIRE** - born 22 April 1853, Monroe Co., Indiana; died 28 April 1887, in Hoxie, Kansas.

12.113121114113. **MARTHA HONOR BROOKSHIRE** - born 12 May 1854(?).

12.113121114114. **CHARLES WILSON BROOKSHIRE** - born 25 Nov. 1855.

12.113121114115. **SARAH ELIZABETH BROOKSHIRE** - born 24 Oct. 1857.

12.113121114116. **MARY JANE BROOKSHIRE** - born 5 Feb. 1859.

12.113121114117. **WILLIAM ALLEN BROOKSHIRE** - born 3 Dec. 1861.

12.113121114118. **PARTHENA BELLE BROOKSHIRE** - born 6 June 1865.

12.113121114119. **LAURA CATHERINE BROOKSHIRE** - born ????.

11.1131214(11)121. **CHARLES E. WOODWARD** (James West<sup>10</sup>, William West<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>,

Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born September 30, 1863; died January 1900; married **ROBENA TOMLINSON**.

Children of **CHARLES E. WOODWARD** and **ROBENA TOMLINSON**:

12.1131214(11)1211. **CHARLES BIRD WOODWARD**.

12.1131214(11)1212. **BEATRICE WOODWARD**.

11.1131214(11)122. **NANNIE WOODWARD** (James West<sup>10</sup>, William West<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born April 28, 1865, in Green Co., Kentucky; died September 5, 1950, in Horse Cave, Hart Co., Kentucky; married **JACKSON PARRISH BOYD**, September 16, 1886, in Metcalfe Co., Kentucky. He was born January 11, 1863 and died June 25, 1934, in Barren Co., Kentucky.

Children of **JACKSON PARRISH BOYD** and **NANNIE WOODWARD**:

12.1131214(11)1221. **(Unnamed) BOYD** - sex not given; died in infancy.

12.1131214(11)1222. **JAMES ALFRED BOYD** - born 6 Nov. 1887.

12.1131214(11)1223. **JACKSON PARRISH BOYD, JR.** - born 23 May 1891; died March 1951.

11.1131214(11)123. **MAGGIE WOODWARD** (James West<sup>10</sup>, William West<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born April 18, 1867; married **WILLIAM S. HAYES**.

Children of **WILLIAM S. HAYES** and **MAGGIE WOODWARD**:

12.1131214(11)1231. **LUCILLE HAYES** - died young.

12.1131214(11)1232. **HORACE HAYES**.

12.1131214(11)1233. **RUTH HAYES**.

12.1131214(11)1234. **VIRGINIA HAYES**.

12.1131214(11)1235. **PAULINE HAYES**.

12.1131214(11)1236. **NANNIE ERMINE HAYES**.

12.1131214(11)1237. **JOHN HAYES**.

12.1131214(11)1238. **BEULAH HAYES**.

11.1131214(11)125. **HARRY TWYMAN WOODWARD** (James West<sup>10</sup>, William West<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born June 15, 1871, in Metcalfe Co., Kentucky; died November 29, 1944, in Hart Co., Kentucky; married **MILDRED/"MILLIE" FRANCES BELLE FRANKLIN**, 1894. She was born October 7, 1874 and died August 5, 1964.

Children of **HARRY T. WOODWARD** and **MILDRED F. B. FRANKLIN**:

- 12.1131214(11)1251. **MARY ANN WOODWARD** - born 30 Aug. 1896.  
 12.1131214(12)1252. **BESSIE JIM WOODWARD** - born 23, 1897; died Oct. 1902.  
 12.1131214(11)1253. **RUTH FRANKLIN WOODWARD** - born 23 Jan. 1901.  
 12.1131214(11)1254. **HENRY SANFORD WOODWARD** - born 17 June 1912; died 29 June 1975.

11.1131214(11)127. **SANFORD WILLIAM WOODWARD** (James West<sup>10</sup>, William West<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born April 18, 1875; married **ALLIE MATTHES**. She was born June 25, 1888.

Children of **SANFORD WILLIAM WOODWARD** and **ALLIE MATHES**:

- 12.1131214(11)1271. **LEALLA WOODWARD** - born 2 June 1912.  
 12.1131214(11)1272. **JAMES TERRELL WOODWARD** - born 15 March 1914.

11.1131214(11)128. **VIRGINIA/"JENNIE" PAULINE WOODWARD** (James West<sup>10</sup>, William West<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born March 12, 1882; married **LARRE BURKE BOWLING**. He was born April 5, 1877.

Child of **LARRE B. BOWLING** and **VIRGINIA P. WOODWARD**:

- 12.1131214(11)1281. **LOUISE M. BOWLING** - born 29 Oct. 1902.

11.1131214(11)232. **MARY ELZORA KINNAIRD** (Nancy Orleanor<sup>10</sup>, Julius<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born October 14, 1872, in Metcalfe Co., Kentucky; died January 1, 1966, in Metcalfe Co., Kentucky; married **WILLIAM FROST ROWE**. He was born August 1, 1868, in Russell Co., Kentucky, and died July 2, 1942, in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee.

Child of **WILLIAM FROST ROWE** and **MARY ELZORA KINNAIRD**:

- 12.1131214(11)2321. **JAMES HARBERT KINNAIRD ROWE** - born 1904; died 1953.

11.1131214(11)233. **ICY CORA KINNAIRD** (Nancy Orleanor<sup>10</sup>, Julius<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born March 18, 1879, in Metcalfe Co., Kentucky; died December 25, 1972, in Metcalfe Co., Kentucky; married **CURTIS ALMER BELL**. He was born April 26, 1878, in Adair Co., Kentucky, son of John and Mary (Walker) Bell, and died July 3, 1941, in Metcalfe Co., Kentucky.



Children of **CURTIS ALMER BELL** and **ICY CORA KINNAIRD**:

- 12.1131214(11)2331. **MARY ORLEANA BELL** - born 18 April 1904, Metcalfe Co., Kentucky; died 4 Dec. 1985.
- 12.1131214(11)2332. **ZORA EDNA BELL** - born 20 March 1905, Metcalfe Co., Kentucky; died 27 Oct. 1947; married (1<sup>st</sup>) John Anderson and (2<sup>nd</sup>) Cleo Yates.
- 12.1131214(11)2333. **KIZZIE JAMES BELL** - born 3 Sept. 1909, Metcalfe Co., Kentucky.

- 11.1131214(11)242. **THOMAS JULIUS WOODWARD** (Pleasant Thompson<sup>10</sup>, Julius<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born October 18, 1881, in Tarrant Co., Texas; married **ANNIE DESTINE THOMAS**. She died February 6, 1915.

Children of **THOMAS JULIUS WOODWARD** and **ANNIE D. THOMAS**:

- 12.1131214(11)2421. **MARY INEZ WOODWARD** - born 11 Aug. 1906.
- 12.1131214(11)2422. **DURWARD EDWARD WOODWARD** - born 16 March 1910, Roscoe, Nolan Co., Texas; died 29 March 1992, Lubbock, Texas.

- 11.1131214(11)244. **EDWARD JACKSON WOODWARD** (Pleasant Thompson<sup>10</sup>, Julius<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born December 1, 1889, in Mansfield, Texas; died December 6, 1969, in Brownwood, Texas. He married (1<sup>st</sup>) **IVAH MAE BARKLEY**, October 18, 1911, in Anson, Texas; she was born January 1, 1890, near Anson, Texas, daughter of Andrew and Eddith (Ward) Barkley, and died December 15, 1918, in Burkburnett, Texas. He married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **NORA DOW MURRAY**, May 31, 1925, in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of **EDWARD J. WOODWARD** and **IVAH MAE BARKLEY**:

- 12.1131214(11)2441. **JANIE MAE WOODWARD** - born 18 Oct. 1912, Roscoe, Texas.
- 12.1131214(11)2442. **JACKSON SPURGEON WOODWARD** - born 8 March 1914, Plainview, Texas; died 4 May 1967, Dallas, Texas.
- 12.1131214(11)2443. **JOE WELDON WOODWARD** - born 12 Nov. 1917, Roscoe, Texas; died 11 Feb. 1964, Houston, Texas.

Child of **EDWARD J. WOODWARD** and **NORA DOW MURRAY**:

12.1131214(11)2444. **PEGGY MARIE WOODWARD** - born 4 April 1926, Brownwood, Brown Co., Texas; married Robert Mason Faver, 31 Aug. 1944. He was born 27 March 1923.

11.11312182224. **WILLIAM LANCE MILLER** (Susan<sup>10</sup>, Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born January 26, 1886, in Jetmore, Hodgeman Co., Kansas; died May 2, 1972, in DeSoto, Johnson Co., Kansas. He married (1<sup>st</sup>) **SARAH LAVADA HURLEY**, March 18, 1905; she was born January 18, 1889 and died May 18, 1914, in Galveston, Texas. He married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **MYRTLE \_\_\_\_\_** and (3<sup>rd</sup>) **STELLA \_\_\_\_\_**.

Child of **WILLIAM LANCE MILLER** and **SARAH LAVADA HURLEY**:

12.113121822241. **WALTER ORVILLE ELIJAH MILLER** - born 17 Dec. 1906, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; died 3 Oct. 1954, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

11.11312182231. **DELLA IVA WOODWARD** (Henry Clay<sup>10</sup>, Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born March 17, 1885, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died July 16, 1972, in Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas; married **ROY JOHN HIGHFILL**, June 3, 1907, in Atchison, Kansas. He was born March 26, 1889, in Atchison, Kansas, son of Thomas and Lottie (Hurst) Highfill.

Children of **ROY JOHN HIGHFILL** and **DELLA IVA WOODWARD**:

12.113121822311. **VERNON THOMAS HIGHFILL** - born 19 Aug. 1908, Atchison, Kansas; died 1986, Kansas City, Kansas.

12.113121822312. **KENNETH HIGHFILL** - born 29 Jan. 1912; married Lucille Hazel, 2 April 1953, Kansas City, Missouri.

12.113121822313. **EUGENE HIGHFILL** - born 4 May 1924, Atchison, Kansas.

12.113121822314. **THELMA EVELYN HIGHFILL** - - born 7 July 1926, Atchison, Kansas.

11.11312182231. **HENRY OLIVER WOODWARD** (Henry Clay<sup>10</sup>, Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born October 6, 1886, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died November 7, 1973, in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas; married, September 3, 1913, in Kansas City, **FLORENCE ELIZABETH GOFF** Missouri. She was born April 4, 1890, near Potter, Kansas, daughter of William and Minerva (Fitch) Goff.

Child of **HENRY OLIVER WOODWARD** and **FLORENCE E. GOFF**:

12.113121822311. **PHILLIS LAVONE WOODWARD** - born 7 May 1920, near Mayetta, Jackson Co., Kansas.

11.11312182233. **GRACE E. WOODWARD** (Henry Clay<sup>10</sup>, Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1, 1890, in Oklahoma City Indian Territory; died November 18, 1967, in Kansas City, Kansas; married **WILLIAM ALVIN WILSON**, September 14, 1906. He was born January 14, 1886, in Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas, son of Charles and Catherine (Costello) Wilson, and died May 31, 1953.

Child of **WILLIAM ALVIN WILSON** and **GRACE E. WOODWARD**:

12.113121822331. **ALVIN JAMES WILSON** - born 25 Sept. 1907, Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas.

11.11312182234. **CHARLES ELIJAH WOODWARD** (Henry Clay<sup>10</sup>, Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born August 19, 1893, near Potter, Kansas; died October 18, 1972, in Winchester, Jefferson Co., Kansas; married **MARY ELIZABETH/ "LIZZIE" NIXON**, October 5, 1914, in Winchester, Jefferson Co., Kansas. She was born August 15, 1892, near Winchester, Kansas, daughter of William and Anna (Bush) Nixon, and died August 12, 1968, in Winchester, Kansas.

Children of **CHARLES ELIJAH WOODWARD** and **MARY E. NIXON**:

12.113121822341. **CHARLES HENRY/"HANK" WOODWARD** - born 28 Aug. 1919, Winchester, Kansas; died March 1977.

12.113121822342. **ORVILLE EUGENE WOODWARD** - born 15 Oct. 1921, Winchester, Kansas; died July 1966.

12.113121822343. **RALPH EDWARD WOODWARD** - born 24 Nov. 1929, Winchester, Kansas; died 17 July 1992, Topeka, Kansas.

12.113121822344. **LIZZIE MAE WOODWARD** - born 5 Nov. 1931, Winchester, Kansas; died 10 Aug. 1997, Topeka, Kansas; married Howard I. Pemberton, 15 Oct. 1956, Winchester, Kansas. He died 17 Feb. 1979.

11.11312182236. **MAUDE WOODWARD** (Henry Clay<sup>10</sup>, Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born August 24, 1897, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died February 15, 1949, in Kansas City, Missouri; married **GEORGE MEYERS**.

Children of **GEORGE MEYERS** and **MAUDE WOODWARD**:

12.113121822361. **HELEN MEYERS** - married \_\_\_\_\_ Eades.

12.113121822362. **MILDRED MEYERS**.

12.113121822363. **NADINE MEYERS.**

11.11312182238. **ANNA ALICE WOODWARD** (Henry Clay<sup>10</sup>, Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born February 23, 1906, in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died May 4, 1959, in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas. She married (1<sup>st</sup>) **FRED HERBERT WING, JR.**, April 19, 1922, in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas; he was born January 28, 1893, in Newton, Harvey Co., Kansas, and died September 11, 1929, in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas. She married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **FRED A. SAMES**, December 21, 1950, in Valley Center, Sedgewick Co., Kansas.

Children of **FRED H. WING, JR.** and **ANNA ALICE WOODWARD**:

- 12.113121822381. **BONNIE ALICE WING** - born 18 March 1923, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas; died 14 April 1995, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
- 12.113121822382. **MARY JUNE WING.**
- 12.113121822383. **GLEN DAVID WING.**
- 12.113121822384. **FRANCES HAZEL WING.** - born 20 May 1928, Kansas; died 18 Jan. 1991, Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas.

Child of **FRED A. SAMES** and **ANNA ALICE WOODWARD**:

12.113121822385. **KATHY SAMES.**

11.11312182241. **ROBERT WOODWARD** (Lance IV<sup>10</sup>, Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was probably born to his father's first wife,

Children of **ROBERT WOODWARD**:

- 12.113121822411. **LEROY WOODWARD** - served in the U. S. Navy, during World War II, and was on three ships that were sunk by the Japanese in the Pacific. He was once in the ocean water for seven hours, before being rescued, and lost a lot of weight, down to 97 lbs. at one time.
- 12.113121822412. **EUGENE R. WOODWARD.**
- 11.11312182244. **ROSCOE EUGENE WOODWARD** (Lance IV<sup>10</sup>, Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born March 7, 1901; died August 24, 1984, in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; married **GOLDIE HASTY**, March 9, 1927. She was born July 24, 1906, in Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas, and died January 9, 1978.

Children of **ROSCOE EUGENE WOODWARD** and **GOLDIE HASTY**:

- 12.113121822441. **DELORES MARIE WOODWARD** - born 14 Jan. 1928'  
 12.113121822442. **BONNIE JEAN WOODWARD** - born 6 Oct. 1929.  
 12.113121822443. **DELBERT LAVON WOODWARD** - born 24 Aug. 1931; died 7 Aug. 1998.
- 11.11312182245. **WALTER LANCE/"POLLY" WOODWARD** (Lance IV<sup>10</sup>, Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1903 and died in 1955; married **RUTH** \_\_\_\_\_.

Children of **WALTER LANCE WOODWARD** and **RUTH** \_\_\_\_\_:

- 12.113121822451. **EDNA MAE WOODWARD** - married \_\_\_\_ Cloud.  
 12.113121822452. **CAROL WOODWARD** - married \_\_\_\_ Long.  
 12.113121822453. **PATRICIA WOODWARD** - married \_\_\_\_ Garnett.  
 12.113121822454. **EVELYN MARIE WOODWARD** - married Herbert Van Feek, 7 Oct. 1957.  
 12.113121822455. **MARILEE WOODWARD** - married \_\_\_\_ Goulbski.  
 12.113121822456. **NANCY JEAN WOODWARD** - married \_\_\_\_ Davis.  
 12.113121822457. **EDWARD BURTON/"BUTCH" WOODWARD**.
- 11.11312182246. **HAZEL MAE WOODWARD** (Lance IV<sup>10</sup>, Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born March 27, 1907, in Williamstown, Kansas; died August 17, 1975, in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; married **CARL DAVID LEWIS**. He died November 13, 1968, in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

Child of **CARL DAVID LEWIS** and **HAZEL MAE WOODWARD**:

- 12.113121822461. **ROBERT LEE LEWIS** - born 10 Sept. 1925, Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died 24 March 2000, Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas; married Maxine Wilkerson, 9 May 1964, Circleville, Kansas.
- 11.11312182261. **WALTER L. LYNN** (Mary/"Mollie"<sup>10</sup>, Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>)
- 11.11312182273. **JOHN GLEN WOODWARD** (John Wilson<sup>10</sup>, Lance III<sup>9</sup>, Lance, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Lance<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, George, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Christopher, Jr.<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was born June 19, 1902, near Easton, in Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died September 12, 1958, in Leavenworth, Kansas; married **LILLIE JANE STEVENS**, June 6, 1923, in Leavenworth, Kansas. She was born November 8, 1906, near Easton, in Leavenworth Co., Kansas, daughter of James Harvey and Eliza Ann (Hasty) Stevens, and died November

Children of **JOHN GLEN WOODWARD** and **LILLIE JANE STEVENS**:

- 12.113121822731. **VERN GLEN WOODWARD** - born 28 Sept. 1924, near  
Winchester, Jefferson Co., Kansas; died 16 Nov. 1993,  
Leavenworth, Kansas.
- 12.113121822732. **JOHN GARY WOODWARD** - living.
-

**Part II**

**Thomas Edmond Morgan**

**1873 -1952**

**&**

**Narcissa Emaline Hanna**

**1874 -1962**

---





**Thomas Edmond Morgan was born 20 May 1873 in Choctaw County, Mississippi. He was the son of William Asbury Morgan, Sr. and his wife Martha Clarinda Wilson. By 1880 the family of William Asbury Morgan, Sr. had moved one county south into Attala County, Mississippi.**

**Near Dossville, Mississippi Edmond met Narcissa Emaline Hanna, the daughter of George James Hanna ( 1833 –1885) and Margaret Ann Elizabeth Sanders. ( 1846 –1923 ) Narcissa was the grand-daughter of Andrew W. Hannah 1807- 1843 & Elizabeth Rebecca Woodward 1808 –aft.1870. Edmond & Narcissa married on the 5<sup>th</sup> of October 1893 in Attala County, Mississippi. They farmed until about 1927 when they sold the farm and moved into Kosciusko, Mississippi. Edmond was caretaker for a number of years for the Jason Niles City Park in Kosciusko. He was a very talented wood worker and built all the slides, swings, tables & benches in the park. Edmond Morgan died 13 April 1952. Narcissa died 30 October 1962. Both are buried at the Kosciusko City Cemetery in Kosciusko, Mississippi**

**On 1 September 1939 he suffered a stroke and could never work again. He was ill for many months. Edmond & Narcissa had 8 children. They were:**

- 1. Maurice/Morris Austin Morgan born 26 June 1894. He married 1<sup>st</sup> Laura McMillan in Attala County, Mississippi. They had 3 children; Linda Morgan born 15 March 1918, James Morgan born ca 1921 and Kenneth Morgan born 1929 in Peabody, Kansas. Morris married 2<sup>nd</sup> Wilma ? and had 3 more children: Jerry Morgan born ca 1942, Imogene Morgan born ca 1944 and Roger Morgan born ca 1950. Morris died on 9 January 1969 in Eldorado, Kansas and is buried there.**
- 2. Edith May Morgan born 17 November 1896 in Attala County, Mississippi. She married Earl Trent Taylor, Sr. They had 7 children—Hugh Lee Taylor, Earl Taylor, Jr., Velma Ruth Taylor, Violet May Taylor, Charles Taylor, Louise Taylor & John Taylor. Edith died 19 August 1982 in Kosciusko, Mississippi.**
- 3. Ida Irene Morgan born 6 September 1898 in Attala County, Mississippi. She married Edgar Arthur Taylor, brother of Earl Trent Taylor. They had 7 children: Lavelle Taylor, Virginia Taylor, Myrtis Taylor, Edgar Taylor , Jr., Thelma Taylor, Robert Taylor & Wayne Taylor. Irene died in 1978.**
- 4. Hanna Douglas Morgan born 1 August 1902 in Attala County. He married Bertie Estelle Miles. They had 3 children: Henry Douglas Morgan, Ernest Lavon Morgan, Mary Bernice Morgan. Hanna Morgan died in May 1979 in Kosciusko, Mississippi**

- 5. Grady Edmond Morgan born 28 March 1904. He married 1<sup>st</sup> Blanche Crossland. She died in 1928 and he married 2<sup>nd</sup> Ann Holden. They had one daughter: Marianne Morgan, born in ca 1932. Grady died in August 1984 in Jackson, Mississippi.**
- 6. Lillian Grace Morgan born 13 February 1908 on a Friday, in Attala County. She married Sam B Holley on 21 October 1927 in Kosciusko, Mississippi. She died 31 October 1943 in Kosciusko, Mississippi. She had 3 children: Sammie Jean Holley, Grace Laverne Holley, Helen Fay Holley. See next chapter.**
- 7. Doxie Laverne Morgan born 18 April 1911, died 4 December 1928 of Typhoid Fever while a senior in high school at Kosciusko, Mississippi.**
- 8. Hubert Eugene Morgan born 28 November 1918 in Attala County, Mississippi. He married Annie Kathleen Ballard on 19 July 1942. Hubert died 19 February 1999 in Jackson, Mississippi. He had 3 children: Carolyn Monica Morgan, Donnie Gail Morgan, & Kathy Dell Morgan.**

**Thomas E. Morgan Family bible in possession of Don G. Morgan, Richton, Mississippi in 2002. 1900 through 1930 census records. Personal knowledge.**

---

## **Lillian Grace Morgan**

**1908 – 1943**

**Lillian Grace Morgan was born 13 February 1908 at Dossville, Attala County, Mississippi, the daughter of Thomas Edmond Morgan and Narcissa Emaline Hanna. Narcissa was the daughter of George James Hanna and Margaret Ann Elizabeth Sanders. She was the grand-daughter of Andrew W. Hannah & Elizabeth Rebecca Woodward.**

**Lillian married Sam B Holley on 21 October 1927 at Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi. They lived in Tschula, Holmes County, Mississippi for a few years and then returned to Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi. Lillian died on Sunday, 31 October 1943 at 5 AM of cancer of the cervix being the root illness, but uremic poisoning actually killed her before the cancer.**

**After her death Sam moved his family to Pascagoula, Jackson County, Mississippi in January 1944 where he served in the Coast Guard Reserve guarding Ingalls Shipbuilding Corporation during World War II.**

**Sam & Lillian had 3 children:**

**1. Sammie Jean Holley Born 25 October 1929 in Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi. See next chapter.**

**2. Grace Laverne Holley born 24 April 1932 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi. More later.**

**3. Helen Fay Holley born 21 April 1938 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi.**

**Sam B Holley died 30 May 1980 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana. He was buried 2 June 1980 beside Lillian at City Cemetery, Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi. He was the son of James Madison Holley 1861 -1921 and Martha Elizabeth Virginia Burks 1873 - 1953.**

**Holley bible in possession of Sammie Jean Holley Day in 2002. Census records 1910 through 1930. Personal knowledge.**

---



## **Sammie Jean Holley Day**

**1929 –**

**Sammie Jean Holley was born on Friday 25 October 1929 in Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi, the daughter of Sam B Holley and Lillian Grace Morgan. She married William Henry Day on 13 January 1947 in Pascagoula, Jackson County, Mississippi.**

**They first lived at Pascagoula, Mississippi, then for a few months in Washington County, Mississippi and then in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi. In November 1951 they and Sam Holley moved to El-Dorado, Kansas where they worked for Beech Aircraft during the Korean War. In June 1953 they moved to Kansas City, Missouri where Bill Day and Sam Holley went to work for General Motors in the aircraft division, which was building F84 Jet fighters. In July 1955 Bill Day was transferred to Allison Division of General Motors in Indianapolis, Indiana. In September 1955 Sam Holley came from Kansas City and went to work for Allison Division of General Motors in Indianapolis, Indiana.**

**Their children were:**

- 1. William Henry Day, Jr. born 31 January 1948 in Pascagoula, Jackson County, Mississippi. More later.**
- 2. Helen Grace Day born 15 February 1950 at Arcola, Mississippi. More later.**
- 3. Lillian Rebecca Day born 26 February 1951 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi. More later.**

**William Henry Day, Sr died on 13 March 2001 in the car beside his wife who was driving him to the doctor for a sore throat. He went into Cardiac Arrest. He is buried at Danville South Cemetery, Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana. He retired from General Motors on 1 May 1983 with 30 years service. He also served in World War II in the 97<sup>th</sup> Infantry Division of Patton's Third Army in Europe until the war in Europe was over. He then served in the occupation of Japan and was through Hiroshima, Japan shortly after the atomic bomb was dropped on that city. It was a city no more.**

## **William Henry Day, Jr.**

**1948 –**

**William Henry Day, Jr. was born 31 January 1948 in Pascagoula, Jackson County, Mississippi. He married Lorinda Rae Vernon on 10 October 1965 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana. They lived in Danville, Indiana, a short time in Tuscon, Arizona, some time in Seattle, Washington and in 1981 moved to Mobile, Alabama where he worked for Teledyne Corporation until he became self employed. He served a 4 year Electrician**

---

Apprenticeship with General Motors and also took 3 years of electronic training with Howard Sams Institute in Indianapolis, Indiana. He is a Numerical Control Technician. Lorinda works for the State of Alabama in Human Resources. They presently live across Mobile Bay in Spanish Fort, Alabama. Their children were:

### **Lori Lynn Day Carroll**

1. Lori Lynn Day born 24 May 1966 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana. She married Robert Wayne Carroll on 30 December 1984 in Mobile, Alabama. He is career Air Force and is presently in 2002 stationed at Eglin Air Force Base in Crestview, Florida. Lori is a Real Estate Broker in Crestview, Florida. They have 2 children:

1. Catherine Jean Carroll born 29 April 1986 at Clovis Air Force Base, New Mexico.
2. Amanda Leigh Carroll born 30 May 1989 at Greater Heyford Air Force Base near London, England.

### **William Henry Day III “ Trace”**

2. William Henry Day III “Trace” was born 25 Dcember 1967 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana. He married 1. Yettive Knott 2. Janet Daugherty on 13 July 1997 in Mobile, Alabama. He is a trained ParaMedic. He has 3 children:

1. Jesse Daniel Day born 25 January 1992 in Mobile, Alabama.
2. Rachel Caroline Day born 9 September 1999 in Mobile, Alabama.
3. Parker William Day born 14 January 2003 in Mobile, Alabama

3. Deanna Niece Day was born 7 June 1970 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana. She married Todd Turner in June 1989 at Crestview Baptist Church in Danville, Indiana. Todd & Deanna attended Indiana University at Bloomington, Indiana. They presently live in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. They have 2 children:

1. Madison Isabella Turner born 25 August 1993 in Indianapolis, Indiana.
  2. Matthew James Turner born 5<sup>th</sup> April 1995 in Indianapolis, Indiana.
-

## **Helen Grace Day McCune**

**1950 –**

**Helen Grace Day was born 15 February 1950 in Arcola, Mississippi, the daughter of William Henry Day, Sr. and Sammie Jean Holley Day. She attended Indiana University School of Nursing and is a R.N. She married William Michael McCune M.D. He attended Indiana School of Medicine. At the present time they live in Indianapolis, Indiana. Mike is the son of Howard Newton McCune and the late Madonna Beatrice Earling of Dunkirk, Indiana. Mike & Helen have these children:**

**1. Kasi Rebecca McCune born 16 May 1980, Indianapolis, Indiana. Kasi is entering her 3<sup>rd</sup> year at Indiana University School of Medicine. She and Andrew Duncan Jenkins have 1 child:**

**1. Isak Andrew McCune born 15 January 1996.**

**2. William Michael “Duce” McCune II born 23 May 1982, Indianapolis, Indiana. He is finishing his junior year at Indiana University in Bloomington, Indiana.**

## **Lillian Rebecca Day Hess**

**1951-**

**–**

**Rebecca Day was born 26 February 1951 in Jackson, Mississippi, the daughter of William Henry Day, Sr. and Sammie Jean Holley Day. She attended Indiana University School of Nursing and is a R. N. She married Fred L. Hess and they live in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana. They lived for 5 years on the Mississippi Gulf Coast 1981 -1986. They then returned to Indiana. Becky and Fred have no children.**

---





**Grace Laverne Holley  
1932**

—

**Grace Laverne Holley was born Sunday, 24 April 1932 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi. She married Fred Edward McBride on 1 July 1950 at Kosciusko, Mississippi. In September 1955 they moved from Durant, Holmes County, Mississippi to Danville, Indiana where Fred went to work for General Motors. Fred died 8 January 2004 and is buried in South Cemetery, Danville, Indiana. He retired from G.M. They have 2 children:**

**Mary Susan McBride**

- 1. Mary Susan McBride - PhD in Theology. She works for the Virginia Baptist Association and lives in Fredericksburg, Virginia. She was born 12 July 1954 in Durant, Holmes County, Mississippi.**

**Jeannie Fay McBride McKee**

**2. Jeannie Fay McBride born 30 December 1956 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Actually she was born in the ambulance on the way to Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis. She was born at Avon, Indiana.**

**She married Patrick McKee in May 1982 at Hillcrest Baptist Church in Danville, Indiana. Jeannie is an X-Ray Technician. Pat is an Enviromental Engineer for Cinergy. They have 3 children:**

- 1. Amber Marie McKee born 13 November 1983 , Indianapolis, Indiana.**
  - 2. Aaron Patrick McKee born 6 March 1986, Indianapolis, Indiana.**
  - 3. Austin Michael McKee born 31 May 1991, Indianapolis, Indiana.**
-



## **Helen Fay Holley 1938 -**

**Helen Fay Holley was born 21<sup>st</sup> April 1938, a Thursday, in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi. She attended Eastern Virginia School of Nursing and is a R. N. She married Billy Wilson Thompson on 26 September 1956 at Clinton, Mississippi. Bill attended college in Clinton, Mississippi, then went on to Tulane University in New Orleans, Louisiana where he received his Masters Degree in Social Service. He worked 30 years at the Veterans Hospitals in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, then in Hampton, Virginia and in 1980 they moved to St. Louis, Missouri where he and Helen worked in the Veterans Hospital there. He also served 30 years in the United States Army Reserve and retired as a full Colonel. Bill and Helen had 3 children. They are:**

### **Chad Randall Thompson**

**1. Chad Randall Thompson M. D. born 31 May 1958 in Clinton, Mississippi. He attended Eastern Virginia School of Medicine and has his practice in Blacksburg, Virginia. He married Christi Binford of Arlington, Fairfax County, Virginia on 18 November 1979. They have 1 child:**

- 1. Ashley Morgan Thompson born 19 January 1989 in Blacksburg, Virginia.**

### **Holly Fay Thompson Middleton**

**2. Holly Fay Thompson was born 10 April 1961 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She married Dennis Thomas Middleton on 30 December 1982 in Lakeland Florida. They live in St. Louis, Missouri. They have 2 children:**

- 1. Heather Elise Middleton born 16 February 1988.**
- 2. Lydia Michele Middleton born 23 January 1992.**

### **Ritchie Harold Thompson**

**3. Ritchie Harold Thompson born 12 February 1965 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. Ritchie married Julie Dennison. They have no children.**

---